```
APPEARANCES
                                                                 1
              IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
                                                                 2
                    FOR THE DISTRICT OF OREGON
                                                                 3
                                                                       For the Plaintiffs:
                                                                           Ms. Janis Puracal
       NICHOLAS JAMES MCGUFFIN, as ) No. 6:20-cv-1163-MK
                                                                           Mr. Andrew C. Lauersdorf
       an individual and as guardian ) (Lead Case)
                                                                           MALONEY LAUERSDORF & REINER
                                                                 6
       ad litem, on behalf of S.M., ) No. 3:21-cv-1719-MK
                                                                 7
                                                                           1111 East Burnside Street, Suite 300
                                    ) (Trailing Case)
       a minor,
                                                                 8
                                                                           Portland, Oregon 97214-1850
                    Plaintiffs,
                                                                 9
                                                                           503-245-1518
                                                                 10
                                                                           jcp@mlrlegalteam.com
       MARK DANNELS, PAT DOWNING,
                                    ) Deposition of:
                                                                           acl@mlrlegalteam.com
                                                                 11
       SUSAN HORMANN, MARY KRINGS.
                                    ) Shaum McCrea
                                                                 12
       KRIS KARCHER, SHELLY MCINNES, )
                                                                        For State Defendants Krings, Riddle, Wilcox, and
                                                                 13
       RAYMOND MONEELY, KIP OSWALD, ) December 4, 2023
                                                                        Oregon State Police:
                                                                 14
       MICHAEL REAVES, JOHN RIDDLE, ) December 5, 2023
                                                                 15
                                                                           Mr. Jesse B. Davis
       SEAN SANBORN, ERIC
                                                                           OREGON DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
                                                                 16
       SCHWENNINGER, RICHARD WALTER, )
                                                                 17
                                                                           Civil Litigation Section Trial Division
       CHRIS WEBLEY, ANTHONY WEIMORE, )
                                                                 18
                                                                           100 SW Market Street
       KATHY WILCOX, CRAIG ZANNI.
                                                                 19
                                                                           Portland, Oregon 97201-5702
       DAVID ZAVALA, ESTATE OF DAVID )
                                                                 20
                                                                           971-673-1880
       E. HALL, VIDOCQ SOCIETY, CITY )
                                                                 21
                                                                           jesse.b.davis@doj.state.or.us
       OF COQUILLE, CITY OF COOS
                                                                 22
       BAY, and COOS COUNTY,
                    Defendants.
                                                                 23
                                                                 24
                                                                 25
                                                                                                            (Continued)
       VIDOCO SOCIETY,
                                                                                       APPEARANCES (Continued)
1
                                                                 1
2
               Cross-Claimant.
                                                                 2
3
       RICHARD WALTER,
                                                                 3
                                                                        For Defendants Dannels, Downing, Karcher, McInnes,
                                                                        McNeely, Oswald, Reaves, Sanborn, Schwenninger,
               Cross-Claimant.
4
                                                                 4
5
                                                                 5
                                                                        Shapiro, Webley, Wetmore, Zanni, Zavala, City of
6
       NICHOLAS JAMES MCGUFFIN, as an )
                                                                 6
                                                                        Coquille, City of Coos Bay, and Coos County:
7
       individual and as quardian ad )
                                                                 7
                                                                           Mr. Robert Franz, Jr.
       litem, on behalf of S.M., a )
                                                                           ROBERT FRANZ, JR. LAW OFFICES
9
                                                                           730 B Street
       minor,
                                                                 9
10
                    Plaintiff,
                                                                 10
                                                                            Springfield, Oregon 97477-4720
11
                                                                 11
                                                                            541-741-8220
       OREGON STATE POLICE.
                                                                           rfranz@franzlaw.comcastbiz.net
12
                                                                 12
13
                    Defendant.
                                                                 13
                                                                       For Defendant Vidooq Society:
                                                                 14
14
15
                   DEPOSITION OF SHAUN MCCREA
                                                                 15
                                                                           Ms. Rachel C. Jones
                  December 4, 2023; 9:51 A.M.
                                                                 16
                                                                           HWS LAW GROUP - PDX
16
                  December 5, 2023; 9:34 A.M.
                                                                           101 SW Main Street, Suite 1605
                                                                 17
17
18
                                                                 18
                                                                           Portland, Oregon 97204
19
               THE VIDEO-RECORDED DEPOSITION OF SHAUN
                                                                           503-542-1200
                                                                 19
20
       MCCREA was taken at the Oregon Department of
                                                                 20
                                                                           rjones@hwslawgroup.com
       Justice, 975 Oak Street, Suite 200, Eugene, Oregon,
                                                                 21
                                                                            (Appearing remotely)
21
22
       before Sara Fahey Wilson, CSR/CCR, Certified
                                                                 22
23
       Shorthand Reporter in and for the State of Oregon
                                                                 23
24
       and Washington.
                                                                 24
25
                                                                 25
                                                                                                            (Continued)
```

Shaun S. McCrea

	5	1			7
1	APPEARANCES (Continued)	1		INDEX	,
2	ALTERNACIO (CATCHICCA)	2		HON	
3	For Defendant Vidooq Society:	3	WITNESS		. PAGE
4	Ms. Meredith Sawyer	4	SHAUN MOCREA		
5	HWS LAW CROUP - SEATTLE	5	BY MR.	DAVIS	11
6	1500 Fourth Avenue, Suite 200	6	BY MR.	FRANZ	219
7	Seattle, Washington 98101	7	BY MS.	JONES	274
8	206-262-1200	8	BY MS.	COFFIN	279
9	msawyer@hwslawgroup.com	9	BY MR.	FRANZ	280
10	(Appearing remotely)	10	BY MS.	PURACAL	281
11		11	BY MR.	DAVIS	283
12	For Defendant Richard Walter:	12			
13	Ms. Laura Coffin	13	EXHIBITS		. PAGE
14	541 Willamette Street, Suite 211	14	Exhibit 1	August 27th, 2000, Oregon	41
15	Eugene, Oregon 97401	15		State Police Forensic	
16	541-325-8080	16		Laboratory Report	
17	lauracoffin@coffin.law	17	Exhibit 2	Bench Notes	70
18		18	Exhibit 3	July 17, 2000, Supplemental	135
19	Also Present by Zoom:	19		Report	
20	Mr. Nick McGuffin	20	Exhibit 4	January 21, 2002, Oregon	44
21	Ms. Chelsea Bradley	21		State Police Forensic	
22	Ms. Megan McCarr	22		Laboratory Report	
23		23	Exhibit 5	September 6, 2000, Letter -	111
24		24		Department of State Police	
25	(Continued)	25		Forensic Laboratory	
		.			
	6				
					8
1	APPEARANCES (Continued)	1		INDEX (Continued)	8
2		2			
2	Video-Recorded by:	2			.PAGE
2 3 4		2 3 4	EXHIBITS	September 25, 2000, Memo	
2 3 4 5	Video-Recorded by: Mr. Rob Neidig	2 3 4 5	Exhibit 6	September 25, 2000, Memo from Wilcox to Reaves	.PAGE 121
2 3 4 5 6	Video-Recorded by: Mr. Rob Neidig Reported by:	2 3 4 5		September 25, 2000, Memo from Wilcox to Reaves September 3, 2009, Letter	.PAGE
2 3 4 5 6 7	Video-Recorded by: Mr. Rob Neidig Reported by: Sara Fahey Wilson, CSR, CCR	2 3 4 5 6 7	Exhibit 6	September 25, 2000, Memo from Wilcox to Reaves September 3, 2009, Letter from R. Paul Frasier to	.PAGE 121
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Video-Recorded by: Mr. Rob Neidig Reported by:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Exhibit 6 Exhibit 7	September 25, 2000, Memo from Wilcox to Reaves September 3, 2009, Letter from R. Paul Frasier to Ms. Lucinda Peel	.PAGE 121
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Video-Recorded by: Mr. Rob Neidig Reported by: Sara Fahey Wilson, CSR, CCR	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Exhibit 6 Exhibit 7 Exhibit 8	September 25, 2000, Memo from Wilcox to Reaves September 3, 2009, Letter from R. Paul Frasier to Ms. Lucinda Peel (Not referred to)	.PAGE 121 125
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Video-Recorded by: Mr. Rob Neidig Reported by: Sara Fahey Wilson, CSR, CCR	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Exhibit 6 Exhibit 7 Exhibit 8 Exhibit 9	September 25, 2000, Memo from Wilcox to Reaves September 3, 2009, Letter from R. Paul Frasier to Ms. Lucinda Peel (Not referred to) Photograph	.PAGE 121 125
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Video-Recorded by: Mr. Rob Neidig Reported by: Sara Fahey Wilson, CSR, CCR	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Exhibit 6 Exhibit 7 Exhibit 8	September 25, 2000, Memo from Wilcox to Reaves September 3, 2009, Letter from R. Paul Frasier to Ms. Lucinda Peel (Not referred to) Photograph June 23, 2011, Export Report	.PAGE 121 125
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Video-Recorded by: Mr. Rob Neidig Reported by: Sara Fahey Wilson, CSR, CCR	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Exhibit 6 Exhibit 7 Exhibit 8 Exhibit 9 Exhibit 10	September 25, 2000, Memo from Wilcox to Reaves September 3, 2009, Letter from R. Paul Frasier to Ms. Lucinda Peel (Not referred to) Photograph June 23, 2011, Export Report Kenn Meneely	.PAGE 121 125
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Video-Recorded by: Mr. Rob Neidig Reported by: Sara Fahey Wilson, CSR, CCR	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Exhibit 6 Exhibit 7 Exhibit 8 Exhibit 9 Exhibit 10 Exhibit 11	September 25, 2000, Memo from Wilcox to Resves September 3, 2009, Letter from R. Paul Frasier to Ms. Lucinda Peel (Not referred to) Photograph June 23, 2011, Export Report Kenn Meneely (Not referred to)	121 125 143 137
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Video-Recorded by: Mr. Rob Neidig Reported by: Sara Fahey Wilson, CSR, CCR	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Exhibit 6 Exhibit 7 Exhibit 8 Exhibit 9 Exhibit 10	September 25, 2000, Memo from Wilcox to Reaves September 3, 2009, Letter from R. Paul Frasier to Ms. Lucinda Peel (Not referred to) Photograph June 23, 2011, Export Report Kenn Meneely (Not referred to) Transcript of Proceedings	.PAGE 121 125
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Video-Recorded by: Mr. Rob Neidig Reported by: Sara Fahey Wilson, CSR, CCR	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Exhibit 6 Exhibit 7 Exhibit 8 Exhibit 9 Exhibit 10 Exhibit 11 Exhibit 12	September 25, 2000, Memo from Wilcox to Reaves September 3, 2009, Letter from R. Paul Frasier to Ms. Lucinda Peel (Not referred to) Photograph June 23, 2011, Export Report Kenn Meneely (Not referred to) Transcript of Proceedings Excerpt	121 125 143 137
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Video-Recorded by: Mr. Rob Neidig Reported by: Sara Fahey Wilson, CSR, CCR	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Exhibit 6 Exhibit 7 Exhibit 8 Exhibit 9 Exhibit 10 Exhibit 11	September 25, 2000, Memo from Wilcox to Reaves September 3, 2009, Letter from R. Paul Frasier to Ms. Lucinda Peel (Not referred to) Photograph June 23, 2011, Export Report Kenn Meneely (Not referred to) Transcript of Proceedings	121 125 143 137
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Video-Recorded by: Mr. Rob Neidig Reported by: Sara Fahey Wilson, CSR, CCR	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Exhibit 6 Exhibit 7 Exhibit 8 Exhibit 9 Exhibit 10 Exhibit 11 Exhibit 12	September 25, 2000, Memo from Wilcox to Reaves September 3, 2009, Letter from R. Paul Frasier to Ms. Lucinda Peel (Not referred to) Photograph June 23, 2011, Export Report Kenn Meneely (Not referred to) Transcript of Proceedings Excerpt July 8, 2000, Letter,	121 125 143 137
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Video-Recorded by: Mr. Rob Neidig Reported by: Sara Fahey Wilson, CSR, CCR	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Exhibit 6 Exhibit 7 Exhibit 8 Exhibit 9 Exhibit 10 Exhibit 11 Exhibit 12 Exhibit 13	September 25, 2000, Memo from Wilcox to Reaves September 3, 2009, Letter from R. Paul Frasier to Ms. Lucinda Peel (Not referred to) Photograph June 23, 2011, Export Report Kenn Meneely (Not referred to) Transcript of Proceedings Excerpt July 8, 2000, Letter, Department of State Police	121 125 143 137 172
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Video-Recorded by: Mr. Rob Neidig Reported by: Sara Fahey Wilson, CSR, CCR	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Exhibit 6 Exhibit 7 Exhibit 8 Exhibit 9 Exhibit 10 Exhibit 11 Exhibit 12 Exhibit 13 Exhibit 14	September 25, 2000, Memo from Wilcox to Reaves September 3, 2009, Letter from R. Paul Frasier to Ms. Lucinda Peel (Not referred to) Photograph June 23, 2011, Export Report Kenn Meneely (Not referred to) Transcript of Proceedings Excerpt July 8, 2000, Letter, Department of State Police Photographs	121 125 143 137 172
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Video-Recorded by: Mr. Rob Neidig Reported by: Sara Fahey Wilson, CSR, CCR	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Exhibit 6 Exhibit 7 Exhibit 8 Exhibit 9 Exhibit 10 Exhibit 11 Exhibit 12 Exhibit 13 Exhibit 14	September 25, 2000, Memo from Wilcox to Reaves September 3, 2009, Letter from R. Faul Frasier to Ms. Lucinda Peel (Not referred to) Photograph June 23, 2011, Export Report Kenn Meneely (Not referred to) Transcript of Proceedings Excerpt July 8, 2000, Letter, Department of State Police Photographs (Not referred to)	121 125 143 137 172
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Video-Recorded by: Mr. Rob Neidig Reported by: Sara Fahey Wilson, CSR, CCR	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Exhibit 6 Exhibit 7 Exhibit 8 Exhibit 9 Exhibit 10 Exhibit 11 Exhibit 12 Exhibit 13 Exhibit 14 Exhibit 15	September 25, 2000, Memo from Wilcox to Reaves September 3, 2009, Letter from R. Paul Frasier to Ms. Lucinda Peel (Not referred to) Photograph June 23, 2011, Export Report Kenn Meneely (Not referred to) Transcript of Proceedings Excerpt July 8, 2000, Letter, Department of State Police Photographs (Not referred to) (Schibits 16-19 not marked)	121 125 143 137 172 171 200
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Video-Recorded by: Mr. Rob Neidig Reported by: Sara Fahey Wilson, CSR, CCR	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Exhibit 6 Exhibit 8 Exhibit 9 Exhibit 10 Exhibit 11 Exhibit 12 Exhibit 13 Exhibit 14 Exhibit 15 Exhibit 20	September 25, 2000, Memo from Wilcox to Reaves September 3, 2009, Letter from R. Paul Frasier to Ms. Lucinda Peel (Not referred to) Photograph June 23, 2011, Export Report Kernn Meneely (Not referred to) Transcript of Proceedings Excerpt July 8, 2000, Letter, Department of State Police Photographs (Not referred to) (Exhibits 16-19 not marked) Box of Documents	121 125 143 137 172 171 200
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Video-Recorded by: Mr. Rob Neidig Reported by: Sara Fahey Wilson, CSR, CCR	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Exhibit 6 Exhibit 8 Exhibit 9 Exhibit 10 Exhibit 11 Exhibit 12 Exhibit 13 Exhibit 14 Exhibit 15 Exhibit 20 Exhibit 21	September 25, 2000, Memo from Wilcox to Resves September 3, 2009, Letter from R. Paul Frasier to Ms. Lucinda Peel (Not referred to) Photograph June 23, 2011, Export Report Kenn Meneely (Not referred to) Transcript of Proceedings Excerpt July 8, 2000, Letter, Department of State Police Photographs (Not referred to) (Exhibits 16-19 not marked) Box of Documents	121 125 143 137 172 171 200
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Video-Recorded by: Mr. Rob Neidig Reported by: Sara Fahey Wilson, CSR, CCR	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Exhibit 6 Exhibit 7 Exhibit 8 Exhibit 9 Exhibit 10 Exhibit 11 Exhibit 12 Exhibit 13 Exhibit 14 Exhibit 15 Exhibit 20 Exhibit 21 Exhibit 21 Exhibit 22	September 25, 2000, Memo from Wilcox to Reaves September 3, 2009, Letter from R. Paul Frasier to Ms. Lucinda Peel (Not referred to) Photograph June 23, 2011, Export Report Kenn Meneely (Not referred to) Transcript of Proceedings Excerpt July 8, 2000, Letter, Department of State Police Photographs (Not referred to) (Exhibits 16-19 not marked) Box of Documents Box of Documents	121 125 143 137 172 171 200 259 260 261
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Video-Recorded by: Mr. Rob Neidig Reported by: Sara Fahey Wilson, CSR, CCR	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Exhibit 6 Exhibit 7 Exhibit 8 Exhibit 9 Exhibit 10 Exhibit 11 Exhibit 12 Exhibit 13 Exhibit 14 Exhibit 15 Exhibit 20 Exhibit 21 Exhibit 21 Exhibit 22 Exhibit 23	September 25, 2000, Memo from Wilcox to Reaves September 3, 2009, Letter from R. Paul Frasier to Ms. Lucinda Peel (Not referred to) Photograph June 23, 2011, Export Report Kenn Meneely (Not referred to) Transcript of Proceedings Excerpt July 8, 2000, Letter, Department of State Police Photographs (Not referred to) (Exhibits 16-19 not marked) Box of Documents Box of Documents Box of Documents	121 125 143 137 172 171 200 259 260 261 261

Shaun S. McCrea

1			9	1	11
		INDEX (Continued)		1	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are on the
2				2	record. Today is December 4th, 2023. The time on
3	EXHIBITS		PAGE	3	the camera indicates 9:51 a.m. This is the
4	Exhibit 25	Box of Documents	263	4	deposition of Shawn S. McCrea in the matter
5	Exhibit 26	Box of Documents	264	5	excuse me in the matter of Nicholas James
6	Exhibit 27	Box of Documents	266	6	McGuffin v. Mark Dannels, et al.
7	Exhibit 28	Box of Documents	267	7	The recording is taking place at
8	Exhibit 29	Box of Documents	268	8	Oregon Department of Justice in Bugene.
9	Exhibit 30	Box of Documents	269	9	Our court reporter is Sara Wilson.
10	Exhibit 31	Box of Documents	270	10	I'm the videographer, Rob Neidig.
11	Exhibit 32	Box of Documents	271	11	At this time I'd ask counsel to
12	Exhibit 33	Box of Documents	272	12	identify themselves and state whom they represent,
13	Exhibit 34	Box of Documents	272	13	and then the reporter will swear in the witness.
14	Exhibit 35	Box of Documents	273	14	MR. DAVIS: Jesse Davis representing
15	Exhibit 36	Foam Board Exhibits	273	15	the State defendants.
16	Exhibit 37	(Not referred to)		16	MS. PURACAL: Janis Puracal
17	Exhibit 38	Brady Materials File	280	17	representing the plaintiffs.
18	Exhibit 39	Document Labeled Various	222	18	MR. FRANZ: Robert Franz representing
19		Rumors and Phone Numbers		19	the municipal defendants.
20	Exhibit 40	July 31, 2000, Letter -	231	20	MS. COFFIN: Laura Coffin representing
21		R. Paul Frasier to Ms. Sha	un	21	Richard Walter.
22		McCrea		22	THE VIDEOCRAPHER: Please swear in the
23	(Exhib:	its 20 - 37 not provided to rep	porter.)	23	witness.
24				24	MR. FRANZ: Can we identify the people
25				25	on Zoom?
			10	·	12
-		THE (Good in a d)	10		
1		INDEX (Continued)		1	MR. DAVIS: Oh.
2	MADIATE HERM		ACIE /I TATE	2	Could the people on Zoom identify
3				3	themselves as well?
4	INSTRUCTION		30/4	4	MS. JONES: Rachel Jones on behalf of
5	INSTRUCTION		32/ 8	5	the Vidocq Society.
6	INSTRUCTION		32/23	6	MS. SAWYER: Meredith Sawyer also on
7	INSTRUCTION		224/22	7	behalf of the Vidooq Society.
8				8	MS. BRADLEY: Chelsea Bradley here
9				9	from the Oregon State Police.
				10	MS. MCCARR: Megan McCarr also from
10					
11				11	the Oregon State Police.
				11 12	the Oregon State Police. $\label{eq:MS_PURACAL: And I believe my client,} \\$
11				1	-
11 12				12	MS. FURACAL: And I believe my client,
11 12 13				12 13	MS. FURACAL: And I believe πy client,
11 12 13 14				12 13 14	MS. PURACAL: And I believe my client, Nicholas McGuffin, is also listening in by Zoom.
11 12 13 14 15				12 13 14 15	MS. FURACAL: And I believe my client, Nicholas McGuffin, is also listening in by Zoom. SHAUN MCCREA,
11 12 13 14 15				12 13 14 15 16	MS. FURACAL: And I believe my client, Nicholas McGuffin, is also listening in by Zoom. SHAUN MCCREA, having been first duly sworn to testify the truth,
11 12 13 14 15 16				12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. FURACAL: And I believe my client, Nicholas McGuffin, is also listening in by Zoom. SHAUN MCCREA, having been first duly sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, was
11 12 13 14 15 16 17				12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. FURACAL: And I believe my client, Nicholas McGuffin, is also listening in by Zoom. SHAUN MCCREA, having been first duly sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, was
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18				12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. FURACAL: And I believe my client, Nicholas McGuffin, is also listening in by Zoom. SHAUN MCCREA, having been first duly sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows:
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19				12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. FURACAL: And I believe my client, Nicholas McGuffin, is also listening in by Zoom. SHAUN MCCREA, having been first duly sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21				12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. PURACAL: And I believe my client, Nicholas McGuffin, is also listening in by Zoom. SHAUN MCCREA, having been first duly sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MR. DAVIS:
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21				12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. FURACAL: And I believe my client, Nicholas McGuffin, is also listening in by Zcom. SHAUN MCCREA, having been first duly sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MR. DAVIS: Q. Good morning, Ms. McCrea.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23				12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. PURACAL: And I believe my client, Nicholas McGuffin, is also listening in by Zoom. SHAUN MCCREA, having been first duly sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows: EXAMINATION BY MR. DAVIS: Q. Good morning, Ms. McCrea. MR. DAVIS: Are we ready?

41 43 I'm not -- this may not be precisely from 1 but its contents refer to Exhibits 1 and 2, and 1 2 Ms. Puracal because I did review Judge Sullivan's those are -- we'll call those OSP Lab Exhibits 1, 2, 3 opinion. 4, and several others. Okay? So my understanding and awareness of the MR. FRANZ: You lost me there. 4 5 Brady issue is that the DNA report that I was given MR. DAVIS: Do you have a copy of it? in discovery indicated that there was no other male MR. FRANZ: So you're referring to 6 6 7 profile on Leah Freeman's left shoe that was found 7 other exhibits other than Exhibit 1 for her 8 up on the hillside, the one that had the blood on 9 it, other than Leah Freeman and Officer Kip Oswald. 9 MR. DAVIS: No. It's that Deposition 10 the person who found it. But the issue is that 10 Exhibit 1 itself refers to laboratory exhibits, and based on the bench notes that the Oregon State Crime 11 11 MR. FRANZ: Okay. Lab personnel did, there was an indication of 12 12 another male profile on that shoe of which I was not MR. DAVIS: -- the record could be 13 13 confusing on that, and I just wanted to call that 14 aware. 14 15 Q. Okay. Okay. 15 out early on. 16 The left shoe was found in 2000. Right? 16 MR. FRANZ: Okav. 17 17 BY MR. DAVIS: And a report was -- was written in 2000 Q. So just for sake of clarity, Exhibit --18 18 describing the DNA analysis done on the left and the Lab Exhibit 1 as referenced in Deposition Exhibit 1 19 19 20 right shoes. Right? 20 is the right Nike tennis shoe. Correct? 21 A. I assume it was in 2000. It was what was given to me in discovery, whenever it was written. And Exhibit -- Lab Exhibit 2 as referenced 22 22 23 23 in this document is the left Nike shoe? Q. Okay. 24 I'm going to -- I'm going to hand you what 24 will be marked as Exhibit 1. I have a binder here 25 25 Q. The left Nike shoe, as you said, was found 42 44 so they are all just going to be in there, but I'll up on Hudson Ridge. Right? 1 1 2 have you look at Exhibit 1. Yes. A. 3 (Deposition Exhibit 1 The hillside, as you said? 0. marked for identification.) 4 4 A. 5 MS. PURACAL: I've got it And the right shoe was found -- where was 6 electronically if you want to use those for those 6 the right shoe found? 7 7 A. It was found down on -- in town. 8 MR. DAVIS: All right. Near the cemetery? 9 BY MR. DAVIS: Yeah, near the cemetery on Elm Street. I 10 Q. If I can leave that in there, that will 10 don't remember the name. 11 make it a little bit easier. 11 Okav. 12 MR. DAVIS: (To the reporter) This 12 As it relates to the left shoe, turning to has just been marked by me electronically. I don't 13 13 the second page, I see in conclusion number one, know if you need to mark it. (as read): The DNA profile from Exhibit 1, 14 14 15 BY MR. DAVIS: 15 right Nike shoe, and Exhibit 2.1.2, swab from 16 ο. So I've handed you Exhibit 1. Are you 16 blood on left sole matches the DNA profile familiar with that -from Leah Freeman. 17 17 18 18 Right? A. Yes. A. Right. Q. -- document? And is -- that's a report 19 19 20 dated August 27th, 2000, from the Oregon State 20 Q. And then as conclusion number 3 21 Police Forensic Laboratory? 21 (as read): The DNA profiles from Exhibit 22 A. Yes. 22 2.3, left Nike shoe, indicate the presence of 23 Q. And it describes on its first page items 23 DNA from more than one person. The major described as Exhibit 1 and Exhibit 2. Now, for 24 24 profile is consistent with coming from Leah 25 clarity of the record, this is Deposition Exhibit 1 25 Freeman. The minor profile is from a male.

57 SANE. It's S-A-N-E. 1 I know that I hired Karen Lawless in a DNA A. 1 2 What does that refer to? 2 case to have her review some DNA, and I know that Q. 3 I don't know what the acronym stands for, 3 this was after the McGuffin case. And it was A. but they do the analysis on the rape kits -precisely for that purpose, to see if there was a 4 way to explain it away because in the more recent 5 Q. I see. Okay. -- and so it's checking that information. case, the defendant's DNA was on the item, and Karen 6 A. 6 7 Q. Okay. Okay. and I went through a lot of things about different So this is a difficult question to spit 8 8 kinds of DNA. And she didn't testify because she out. I'll try. It may not be the best, but I'm 9 9 couldn't help me or the defendant. 10 going to try. 10 So, yeah, there's -- it's like trying to A. Okay. I'm ready. think of all these examples for you. But, yeah, if 11 11 Q. So the basic question is have you ever there is an item in which I am concerned -- like, if 12 12 used a forensic expert to contest or dispute the in this case mixed DNA had been on it, we would have 13 13 had a much different situation, but we didn't have relevance, you know, or probativeness of a 14 14 15 particular piece of forensic evidence? 15 mixed DNA on anything. 16 In other words, not disputing the analysis 16 And the report that I had said that it 17 itself, just what inferences should be drawn from 17 was -- it was X, and then I was told in a subsequent 18 the analytical results. 18 report and affirmatively by the district attorney Does that make sense? that the only other DNA was Kip Oswald. 19 19 20 In other words, for example, you know, if 20 Q. So going back to kind of the long arc of 21 DNA is found on a particular item, you still have to my question, you know, the question was about the ask, So what? What's the relevance of it being on relevant circumstances and the relationships between 22 22 that item? And that would -- its relevance would 23 23 the various people involved. have to do with what the item is, where it was Those could be considerations that would 24 found, who owned it, other kinds of considerations go into an argument about the relevance of a 25 25 58 60 like that. 1 particular piece of DNA. Right? 1 2 So my question to you, then, is have you 2 In other words, I know that you said 3 ever had occasion to do that where the argument is, McGuffin's DNA wasn't on items, but even had it Yes, this person's DNA is on this item but that's been, it would not have been particularly 4 5 not important or it's -- it doesn't prove what the 5 informative because of the relationship between 6 prosecution says it proves? 6 Mr. McGuffin and Ms. Freeman? MS. PURACAL: Objection. Compound. 7 7 Does that make sense? BY MR. DAVIS: A. Well, you're saying if Nick's DNA had been 8 9 O. I'm sure it is compound, but I want you to on something it wouldn't have been a big deal 9 10 do your best. 10 because they were boyfriend/girlfriend? 11 A. Okay. 11 ο. And you would expect to find his DNA? 12 Is your question limited to DNA? Because 12 A. originally you started out as any kind of an 13 13 expert --Okay. A. 14 14 15 Q. It's not limited. 15 Q. Do you disagree with that, is my question? 16 -- to basically interpret evidence, what 16 MS. PURACAL: Objection. Privilege. the inferences the jury should take. 17 Work product. 17 18 I mean, clearly in the old days when I did BY MR. DAVIS: 18 some DUII cases, when you would have a blood alcohol Q. Do you disagree with that idea generally, 19 19 result, I hired an expert to talk to the jury about 20 20 not regarding Mr. McGuffin? extrapolation and what they could take from it and 21 21 22 how just because the blood alcohol was X didn't mean 22 Now I'm confused about what your idea 23 that at the time the defendant was driving that the 23 generally is. Can you explain -- can you explain it 24 blood alcohol would have been above the legal limit. 24 to me so I have it exactly right? 25 So there's one example. 25 Q. Well, again, I'm just -- I'm just trying

	85	87
1	MR. FRANZ: What page are you on,	1 A. I mean, what I understand is that the
2	Jesse?	2 bench notes relate to what's in Exhibit 1.
3	MR. DAVIS: I'm on page handwritten	3 BY MR. DAVIS:
4	page 151.	4 Q. What do you understand that the Bates
5	A. Okay. I got it.	5 notes excuse me.
6	BY MR. DAVIS:	6 What do you understand that the bench
7	Q. Do you these are I'll just represent	7 notes are generally?
8	to you these are what are called Allele Call Tables.	8 A. The bench notes are generally the detail
9	Have you had you would you have known how to	9 of the lab work that was done by the lab technician
10	read these in 2000?	10 at the OSP lab to make a determination regarding the
11	A. I don't know.	11 samples for DNA, DNA analysis, and results.
12	Q. What about in 2011?	
		•
13	A. I don't know.	13 trial whether the OSP lab's DNA unit was accredited
14	Q. Do you think you would have understood	14 in the in the sense of what the, sort of,
15	them as of the year 2011 at the time of McGuffin's	15 national accrediting bodies were or required?
16	trial?	16 A. It was my belief that it was.
17	A. I probably would have needed expert	17 Q. And were you aware that DNA analysis labs,
18	assistance to interpret them.	18 in order to be accredited, had to have written
19	Q. And do you see there's a little key at the	19 protocols of a certain covering certain subjects?
20	bottom of those pages where it says "key," there's a	20 MS. FURACAL: Objection to the extent
21	greater sign equals greater than, less equals less	21 that you're getting into work product. I think
22	than.	22 we're skirting the line here, Jesse. 23 So are you asking her about Brady
23	Do you see that? A. Right.	
24 25		24 evidence or are you asking her about her 25 investigation into the lab?
25	Q. And then there's a parentheses sign,	25 Investigation into the lab:
	86	
	00	88
1		
1 2	equals 50 dash 150 RFUS?	1 MR. DAVIS: I'm asking what she knows
	equals 50 dash 150 RFUS?	1 MR. DAVIS: I'm asking what she knows 2 or knew about lab accreditation, so and how it
2	equals 50 dash 150 RFUS? A. Right.	1 MR. DAVIS: I'm asking what she knows 2 or knew about lab accreditation, so and how it 3 related to results that she might encounter.
2	equals 50 dash 150 RFUS? A. Right. Q. RFUS?	1 MR. DAVIS: I'm asking what she knows 2 or knew about lab accreditation, so and how it 3 related to results that she might encounter.
2 3 4	equals 50 dash 150 RFUS? A. Right. Q. RFUS? A. Uh-huh.	1 MR. DAVIS: I'm asking what she knows 2 or knew about lab accreditation, so and how it 3 related to results that she might encounter. 4 MS. PURACAL: I'm going to object to
2 3 4 5	equals 50 dash 150 RFUS? A. Right. Q. RFUS? A. Uh-huh. Q. Would you have needed an expert to	1 MR. DAVIS: I'm asking what she knows 2 or knew about lab accreditation, so and how it 3 related to results that she might encounter. 4 MS. PURACAL: I'm going to object to 5 the extent that that does not get into her awareness
2 3 4 5 6	equals 50 dash 150 RFUS? A. Right. Q. RFUS? A. Uh-huh. Q. Would you have needed an expert to understand that as well in 2011?	1 MR. DAVIS: I'm asking what she knows 2 or knew about lab accreditation, so and how it 3 related to results that she might encounter. 4 MS. FURACAL: I'm going to object to 5 the extent that that does not get into her awareness 6 of Brady evidence. And it sounds like what you're
2 3 4 5 6 7	equals 50 dash 150 RFUS? A. Right. Q. RFUS? A. Uh-huh. Q. Would you have needed an expert to understand that as well in 2011? A. Probably.	1 MR. DAVIS: I'm asking what she knows 2 or knew about lab accreditation, so and how it 3 related to results that she might encounter. 4 MS. FURACAL: I'm going to object to 5 the extent that that does not get into her awareness 6 of Brady evidence. And it sounds like what you're 7 doing is getting into her investigation and her work
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	equals 50 dash 150 RFUS? A. Right. Q. RFUS? A. Uh-huh. Q. Would you have needed an expert to understand that as well in 2011? A. Probably. Q. Do you now have a better understanding of	1 MR. DAVIS: I'm asking what she knows 2 or knew about lab accreditation, so and how it 3 related to results that she might encounter. 4 MS. FURACAL: I'm going to object to 5 the extent that that does not get into her awareness 6 of Brady evidence. And it sounds like what you're 7 doing is getting into her investigation and her work 8 product.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	equals 50 dash 150 RFUS? A. Right. Q. RFUS? A. Uh-huh. Q. Would you have needed an expert to understand that as well in 2011? A. Probably. Q. Do you now have a better understanding of how to read these tables?	1 MR. DAVIS: I'm asking what she knows 2 or knew about lab accreditation, so and how it 3 related to results that she might encounter. 4 MS. FURACAL: I'm going to object to 5 the extent that that does not get into her awareness 6 of Brady evidence. And it sounds like what you're 7 doing is getting into her investigation and her work 8 product. 9 BY MR. DAVIS:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	equals 50 dash 150 RFUS? A. Right. Q. RFUS? A. Uh-huh. Q. Would you have needed an expert to understand that as well in 2011? A. Probably. Q. Do you now have a better understanding of how to read these tables? A. As I sit here today, no.	1 MR. DAVIS: I'm asking what she knows 2 or knew about lab accreditation, so and how it 3 related to results that she might encounter. 4 MS. FURACAL: I'm going to object to 5 the extent that that does not get into her awareness 6 of Brady evidence. And it sounds like what you're 7 doing is getting into her investigation and her work 8 product. 9 BY MR. DAVIS: 10 Q. Were you aware that the CSP lab had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	equals 50 dash 150 RFUS? A. Right. Q. RFUS? A. Uh-huh. Q. Would you have needed an expert to understand that as well in 2011? A. Probably. Q. Do you now have a better understanding of how to read these tables? A. As I sit here today, no. Q. And I think you've already answered that	1 MR. DAVIS: I'm asking what she knows 2 or knew about lab accreditation, so and how it 3 related to results that she might encounter. 4 MS. FURACAL: I'm going to object to 5 the extent that that does not get into her awareness 6 of Brady evidence. And it sounds like what you're 7 doing is getting into her investigation and her work 8 product. 9 BY MR. DAVIS: 10 Q. Were you aware that the CSP lab had 11 protocols governing its DNA analysis at the time of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	equals 50 dash 150 RFUS? A. Right. Q. RFUS? A. Uh-huh. Q. Would you have needed an expert to understand that as well in 2011? A. Probably. Q. Do you now have a better understanding of how to read these tables? A. As I sit here today, no. Q. And I think you've already answered that you think you would have reviewed these pages in	1 MR. DAVIS: I'm asking what she knows 2 or knew about lab accreditation, so and how it 3 related to results that she might encounter. 4 MS. FURACAL: I'm going to object to 5 the extent that that does not get into her awareness 6 of Brady evidence. And it sounds like what you're 7 doing is getting into her investigation and her work 8 product. 9 BY MR. DAVIS: 10 Q. Were you aware that the OSP lab had 11 protocols governing its DNA analysis at the time of 12 the McGuffin trial?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	equals 50 dash 150 RFUS? A. Right. Q. RFUS? A. Uh-huh. Q. Would you have needed an expert to understand that as well in 2011? A. Probably. Q. Do you now have a better understanding of how to read these tables? A. As I sit here today, no. Q. And I think you've already answered that you think you would have reviewed these pages in your review of documents during the McGuffin case?	1 MR. DAVIS: I'm asking what she knows 2 or knew about lab accreditation, so and how it 3 related to results that she might encounter. 4 MS. FURACAL: I'm going to object to 5 the extent that that does not get into her awareness 6 of Brady evidence. And it sounds like what you're 7 doing is getting into her investigation and her work 8 product. 9 BY MR. DAVIS: 10 Q. Were you aware that the OSP lab had 11 protocols governing its DNA analysis at the time of 12 the McGuffin trial? 13 A. I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	equals 50 dash 150 RFUS? A. Right. Q. RFUS? A. Uh-huh. Q. Would you have needed an expert to understand that as well in 2011? A. Probably. Q. Do you now have a better understanding of how to read these tables? A. As I sit here today, no. Q. And I think you've already answered that you think you would have reviewed these pages in your review of documents during the McGuffin case? A. If they were provided in discovery, yes.	1 MR. DAVIS: I'm asking what she knows 2 or knew about lab accreditation, so and how it 3 related to results that she might encounter. 4 MS. FURACAL: I'm going to object to 5 the extent that that does not get into her awareness 6 of Brady evidence. And it sounds like what you're 7 doing is getting into her investigation and her work 8 product. 9 BY MR. DAVIS: 10 Q. Were you aware that the OSP lab had 11 protocols governing its DNA analysis at the time of 12 the McGuffin trial? 13 A. I don't know. 14 Q. Were you were you aware that those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	equals 50 dash 150 RFUS? A. Right. Q. RFUS? A. Uh-huh. Q. Would you have needed an expert to understand that as well in 2011? A. Probably. Q. Do you now have a better understanding of how to read these tables? A. As I sit here today, no. Q. And I think you've already answered that you think you would have reviewed these pages in your review of documents during the McGuffin case? A. If they were provided in discovery, yes. And apparently they were, so, yes.	1 MR. DAVIS: I'm asking what she knows 2 or knew about lab accreditation, so and how it 3 related to results that she might encounter. 4 MS. FURACAL: I'm going to object to 5 the extent that that does not get into her awareness 6 of Brady evidence. And it sounds like what you're 7 doing is getting into her investigation and her work 8 product. 9 BY MR. DAVIS: 10 Q. Were you aware that the OSP lab had 11 protocols governing its DNA analysis at the time of 12 the McQuffin trial? 13 A. I don't know. 14 Q. Were you were you aware that those 15 protocols governed various aspects of how that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	equals 50 dash 150 RFUS? A. Right. Q. RFUS? A. Uh-huh. Q. Would you have needed an expert to understand that as well in 2011? A. Probably. Q. Do you now have a better understanding of how to read these tables? A. As I sit here today, no. Q. And I think you've already answered that you think you would have reviewed these pages in your review of documents during the McGuffin case? A. If they were provided in discovery, yes. And apparently they were, so, yes. Q. Okay.	1 MR. DAVIS: I'm asking what she knows 2 or knew about lab accreditation, so and how it 3 related to results that she might encounter. 4 MS. FURACAL: I'm going to object to 5 the extent that that does not get into her awareness 6 of Brady evidence. And it sounds like what you're 7 doing is getting into her investigation and her work 8 product. 9 BY MR. DAVIS: 10 Q. Were you aware that the OSP lab had 11 protocols governing its DNA analysis at the time of 12 the McGuffin trial? 13 A. I don't know. 14 Q. Were you were you aware that those 15 protocols governed various aspects of how that 16 the laboratory work itself was to be performed?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	equals 50 dash 150 RFUS? A. Right. Q. RFUS? A. Uh-huh. Q. Would you have needed an expert to understand that as well in 2011? A. Probably. Q. Do you now have a better understanding of how to read these tables? A. As I sit here today, no. Q. And I think you've already answered that you think you would have reviewed these pages in your review of documents during the McGuffin case? A. If they were provided in discovery, yes. And apparently they were, so, yes. Q. Okay. And you think they were primarily because	1 MR. DAVIS: I'm asking what she knows 2 or knew about lab accreditation, so and how it 3 related to results that she might encounter. 4 MS. FURACAL: I'm going to object to 5 the extent that that does not get into her awareness 6 of Brady evidence. And it sounds like what you're 7 doing is getting into her investigation and her work 8 product. 9 BY MR. DAVIS: 10 Q. Were you aware that the OSP lab had 11 protocols governing its DNA analysis at the time of 12 the McGuffin trial? 13 A. I don't know. 14 Q. Were you were you aware that those 15 protocols governed various aspects of how that 16 the laboratory work itself was to be performed? 17 MS. FURACAL: Objection. Work
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	equals 50 dash 150 RFUS? A. Right. Q. RFUS? A. Uh-huh. Q. Would you have needed an expert to understand that as well in 2011? A. Probably. Q. Do you now have a better understanding of how to read these tables? A. As I sit here today, no. Q. And I think you've already answered that you think you would have reviewed these pages in your review of documents during the McGuffin case? A. If they were provided in discovery, yes. And apparently they were, so, yes. Q. Okay. And you think they were primarily because of the Bates numbers	1 MR. DAVIS: I'm asking what she knows 2 or knew about lab accreditation, so and how it 3 related to results that she might encounter. 4 MS. FURACAL: I'm going to object to 5 the extent that that does not get into her awareness 6 of Brady evidence. And it sounds like what you're 7 doing is getting into her investigation and her work 8 product. 9 BY MR. DAVIS: 10 Q. Were you aware that the OSP lab had 11 protocols governing its DNA analysis at the time of 12 the McGuffin trial? 13 A. I don't know. 14 Q. Were you were you aware that those 15 protocols governed various aspects of how that 16 the laboratory work itself was to be performed? 17 MS. FURACAL: Objection. Work 18 product.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	equals 50 dash 150 RFUS? A. Right. Q. RFUS? A. Uh-huh. Q. Would you have needed an expert to understand that as well in 2011? A. Probably. Q. Do you now have a better understanding of how to read these tables? A. As I sit here today, no. Q. And I think you've already answered that you think you would have reviewed these pages in your review of documents during the McGuffin case? A. If they were provided in discovery, yes. And apparently they were, so, yes. Q. Okay. And you think they were primarily because of the Bates numbers A. Yes.	1 MR. DAVIS: I'm asking what she knows 2 or knew about lab accreditation, so and how it 3 related to results that she might encounter. 4 MS. FURACAL: I'm going to object to 5 the extent that that does not get into her awareness 6 of Brady evidence. And it sounds like what you're 7 doing is getting into her investigation and her work 8 product. 9 BY MR. DAVIS: 10 Q. Were you aware that the CSP lab had 11 protocols governing its DNA analysis at the time of 12 the McGuffin trial? 13 A. I don't know. 14 Q. Were you were you aware that those 15 protocols governed various aspects of how that 16 the laboratory work itself was to be performed? 17 MS. PURACAL: Objection. Work 18 product. 19 A. I'm going to have to agree, it's work
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	equals 50 dash 150 RFUS? A. Right. Q. RFUS? A. Uh-huh. Q. Would you have needed an expert to understand that as well in 2011? A. Probably. Q. Do you now have a better understanding of how to read these tables? A. As I sit here today, no. Q. And I think you've already answered that you think you would have reviewed these pages in your review of documents during the McGuffin case? A. If they were provided in discovery, yes. And apparently they were, so, yes. Q. Okay. And you think they were primarily because of the Bates numbers A. Yes. Q on them? Okay.	1 MR. DAVIS: I'm asking what she knows 2 or knew about lab accreditation, so and how it 3 related to results that she might encounter. 4 MS. FURACAL: I'm going to object to 5 the extent that that does not get into her awareness 6 of Brady evidence. And it sounds like what you're 7 doing is getting into her investigation and her work 8 product. 9 BY MR. DAVIS: 10 Q. Were you aware that the OSP lab had 11 protocols governing its DNA analysis at the time of 12 the McGuffin trial? 13 A. I don't know. 14 Q. Were you were you aware that those 15 protocols governed various aspects of how that 16 the laboratory work itself was to be performed? 17 MS. FURACAL: Objection. Work 18 product. 19 A. I'm going to have to agree, it's work 20 product.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	equals 50 dash 150 RFUS? A. Right. Q. RFUS? A. Uh-huh. Q. Would you have needed an expert to understand that as well in 2011? A. Probably. Q. Do you now have a better understanding of how to read these tables? A. As I sit here today, no. Q. And I think you've already answered that you think you would have reviewed these pages in your review of documents during the McGuffin case? A. If they were provided in discovery, yes. And apparently they were, so, yes. Q. Okay. And you think they were primarily because of the Bates numbers A. Yes. Q on them? Okay. So do you now understand the August 27th,	1 MR. DAVIS: I'm asking what she knows 2 or knew about lab accreditation, so and how it 3 related to results that she might encounter. 4 MS. FURACAL: I'm going to object to 5 the extent that that does not get into her awareness 6 of Brady evidence. And it sounds like what you're 7 doing is getting into her investigation and her work 8 product. 9 BY MR. DAVIS: 10 Q. Were you aware that the CSP lab had 11 protocols governing its DNA analysis at the time of 12 the McGuffin trial? 13 A. I don't know. 14 Q. Were you were you aware that those 15 protocols governed various aspects of how that 16 the laboratory work itself was to be performed? 17 MS. FURACAL: Objection. Work 18 product. 19 A. I'm going to have to agree, it's work 20 product. 21 BY MR. DAVIS:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	equals 50 dash 150 RFUS? A. Right. Q. RFUS? A. Uh-huh. Q. Would you have needed an expert to understand that as well in 2011? A. Probably. Q. Do you now have a better understanding of how to read these tables? A. As I sit here today, no. Q. And I think you've already answered that you think you would have reviewed these pages in your review of documents during the McGuffin case? A. If they were provided in discovery, yes. And apparently they were, so, yes. Q. Okay. And you think they were primarily because of the Bates numbers A. Yes. Q on them? Okay. So do you now understand the August 27th,	1 MR. DAVIS: I'm asking what she knows 2 or knew about lab accreditation, so and how it 3 related to results that she might encounter. 4 MS. FURACAL: I'm going to object to 5 the extent that that does not get into her awareness 6 of Brady evidence. And it sounds like what you're 7 doing is getting into her investigation and her work 8 product. 9 BY MR. DAVIS: 10 Q. Were you aware that the OSP lab had 11 protocols governing its DNA analysis at the time of 12 the McQuffin trial? 13 A. I don't know. 14 Q. Were you were you aware that those 15 protocols governed various aspects of how that 16 the laboratory work itself was to be performed? 17 MS. PURACAL: Objection. Work 18 product. 19 A. I'm going to have to agree, it's work 20 product. 21 BY MR. DAVIS:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	equals 50 dash 150 RFUS? A. Right. Q. RFUS? A. Uh-huh. Q. Would you have needed an expert to understand that as well in 2011? A. Probably. Q. Do you now have a better understanding of how to read these tables? A. As I sit here today, no. Q. And I think you've already answered that you think you would have reviewed these pages in your review of documents during the McGuffin case? A. If they were provided in discovery, yes. And apparently they were, so, yes. Q. Okay. And you think they were primarily because of the Bates numbers A. Yes. Q on them? Okay. So do you now understand the August 27th, 2000, report that appears in Deposition Exhibit 1 to involve, at least in part, a comparison of these	1 MR. DAVIS: I'm asking what she knows 2 or knew about lab accreditation, so and how it 3 related to results that she might encounter. 4 MS. FURACAL: I'm going to object to 5 the extent that that does not get into her awareness 6 of Brady evidence. And it sounds like what you're 7 doing is getting into her investigation and her work 8 product. 9 BY MR. DAVIS: 10 Q. Were you aware that the OSP lab had 11 protocols governing its DNA analysis at the time of 12 the McQuffin trial? 13 A. I don't know. 14 Q. Were you were you aware that those 15 protocols governed various aspects of how that 16 the laboratory work itself was to be performed? 17 MS. FURACAL: Objection. Work 18 product. 19 A. I'm going to have to agree, it's work 20 product. 21 BY MR. DAVIS: 22 Q. The state of your knowledge at a certain 23 time is the work product itself? Isn't the work

97 At the time of the McGuffin trial did you 1 Yes. 0. 1 2 Yes. 2 know that that is why those areas had been sampled? A. 3 And did you understand Exhibit 4 to mean 3 In other words, they were sampled in order to that Kip Oswald was the only other person whose DNA determine who the wearer of the shoe was likely to 4 5 was found in that particular mixture that would be MS. PURACAL: Objection. Misstates 6 7 A. That's what the report indicates in 7 facts and calls for speculation. 8 Deposition Exhibit 4. A. That was not my understanding of the 9 O. Okav. sampling. It was the sampling for the DNA --9 10 Now, this was the left shoe, right, the 10 whether there was DNA on the shoes. What I was one that had the blood on it? aware of is the report in Deposition Exhibit 1, the 11 11 A. Correct. report in Deposition Exhibit 4, which showed me who 12 12 And we went over earlier that this had had -- who the crime lab found DNA from. 13 13 been tested as to, kind of, areas that would be in It was the Oregon State Crime Lab, which I 14 14 15 contact with the wearer of the shoe, right, like the 15 believed to be a reliable source that I could trust, 16 tongue, the ankle, the heel? 16 and I was independently told by the prosecution that MS. PURACAL: Objection. Calls for what was on the shoe -- in the left shoe, in Exhibit 17 17 speculation and misstates facts. 4 -- was the only DNA, meaning the other -- in 18 18 BY MR. DAVIS: 19 addition to Leah, that it was Kip Oswald, no one 19 20 Q. Well, we did go over page 2 on Exhibit 2 20 else, and so that's what I looked at. 21 which described the places where it was sampled. Do BY MR. DAVIS: you remember that? Q. And that was a discussion that you had 22 22 23 A. I remember you asking me those questions 23 with Paul Frasier, the portion where you said 24 about Deposition Exhibit 1, page 2. 24 independently told by the DA? A. I believe it was with Paul Frasier because 25 O. And referring you to Deposition Exhibit 2. 25 98 100 I was -- I was just really -- I was -- well, I was 1 page 2, that's where we went over the handwritten 1 2 notes where it described where it had been -- where disappointed, let's say. And I had that discussion. 3 the cuttings had been taken. And now we've got a Brady issue because we A. Yeo. Uh-huh. know that, in fact, the lab should have come clean, 4 4 5 So the tongue, heel, ankle areas, those 5 but instead in 2000 they do one exam, in 2002 they 6 would be areas where the shoe would come into do another, and they don't -- they don't put in the 6 7 contact with the wearer of the shoe, and -- I'll 7 report what was in the bench notes. 8 leave it at that? Q. So your description of "they should have," MS. PURACAL: Objection as to -- calls the source of that information is what? 9 9 10 for speculation and an expert opinion. 10 A. Is since the time of the PCR trial when 11 MR. DAVIS: I really struggle to feel 11 Mr. Frasier had an independent DNA examiner go back 12 like it's an expert opinion to state whether the 12 and look at the evidence who determined that, in heel of a shoe touches the heel of the person fact, the Oregon State Crime Lab should have -- did 13 13 not follow protocols and should have put this wearing the shoe. 14 14 A. I think the problem is the question of 15 15 information in the reports. 16 whether the DNA was on the shoe at the time the 16 When you say they didn't follow protocols person was wearing it. and should have put this in the report, are you --17 17 18 BY MR. DAVIS: do you yourself understand what the protocols were? 18 Q. I'm sorry. I don't think I understood Or are you simply taking that, like, from the PCR 19 19 20 you. 20 judgment? 21 You're assuming that the person had the 21 A. I'm taking that from the PCR judgment. 22 shoe on and, thus, it was in contact with the heel 22 Okay. All right. 23 and that was when the DNA was transferred. We don't 23 Did you -- were you also aware that a swab 24 24 containing blood found on the left shoe was also 25 Q. Okay. 25 tested for DNA?

	185		187
1	Q. Okay.	1	right way to describe it but is that a sort of
2	Were you aware of the gas leak?	2	a figment or an artifact of practice?
3	A. I don't remember, honestly.	3	Have you heard that term before?
	Q. Do you know where the information about	4	A. Yes, I've heard that term before. It
4	-		
5	the gas leak strike that.	5	means someone other than the defendant committed the
6	Do you know where the information that	6	crime.
7	there was a gas leak came from?	7	Q. Okay.
8	A. As I sit here today, no.	8	So that's sort of and is it used in
9	Q. Okay.	9	that way in that email?
10	What what other what other items are	10	A. Yes, it is.
11	Brady information in the way you've described them	11	Q. You have heard that used elsewhere before?
12	today?	12	A. Of course.
13	MS. FURACAL: Before the witness	13	Q. Okay.
14	starts, can I just clarify the record?	14	What other Brady items or items are
15	You're asking her what items she is	15	said to be Brady in the materials you have?
16	aware of now today that Plaintiffs in this civil	16	A. The second item would be the Oregon State
17	suit have alleged are Brady evidence that was	17	Police report. I have an interview with Nick
18	withheld in the criminal case? Is that right?	18	Backman, B-A-C-K-M-A-N. This would have been on
19	MR. DAVIS: That's right.	19	September 20th, 2000, by I think it's Officer
20	MS. FURACAL: Okay.	20	Zanni, Z-A-N-N-I.
21	THE WITNESS: Thank you.	21	And Nick Backman indicated that he had
22	A. So there is an email from Susan Hormann,	22	seen Leah Freeman at the credit union on the night
23	H-O-R-M-A-N-N, sent March 15th, 2010, to P. Smith,	23	of June 28th, the night that she disappeared, and
24	City of Coquille. Subject, FBI MITO testing in Leah	24	Mr. Backman was using an ATM at the credit union.
25	Freeman case. And it talks about the DA wants hairs	25	Zanni checked with the credit union and
	186		188
1	done because the defense would make an issue if they	1	confirmed a \$10 withdrawal on June 28th, 2000, at
2	are not examined. And the email goes through	2	9:04 p.m., and Mr. Backman believes that Leah walked
3	basically topics to consider before proceeding with	3	by at that time. Described her clothes accurately.
4	the trace evidence.		by ac circ. Described for croates accuracely.
-			He then went to East Mart to get something to eat
5	BY MR DAVIS.	4 5	He then went to Fast Mart to get something to eat
5	BY MR. DAVIS:	5	and stated there was hardly anyone around.
6	Q. Okay.	5 6	and stated there was hardly anyone around. The time of 9:04 is significant because
6 7	Q. Okay. And is there any information you're given	5 6 7	and stated there was hardly anyone around. The time of 9:04 is significant because that is a that is a sighting of Leah at a time
6 7 8	Q. Okay. And is there any information you're given there about the sort of the Brady nature of that,	5 6 7 8	and stated there was hardly anyone around. The time of 9:04 is significant because that is a that is a sighting of Leah at a time when she I think it's another witness had
6 7 8 9	Q. Okay. And is there any information you're given there about the sort of the Brady nature of that, like, why that's Brady?	5 6 7 8 9	and stated there was hardly anyone around. The time of 9:04 is significant because that is a that is a sighting of Leah at a time when she I think it's another witness had tried to put her arguing with Nick at a different
6 7 8 9 10	Q. Okay. And is there any information you're given there about the sort of the Brady nature of that, like, why that's Brady? A. Well, number two in that email specifies	5 6 7 8 9	and stated there was hardly anyone around. The time of 9:04 is significant because that is a that is a sighting of Leah at a time when she I think it's another witness had tried to put her arguing with Nick at a different location so this is a pretty important report.
6 7 8 9 10	Q. Okay. And is there any information you're given there about the sort of the Brady nature of that, like, why that's Brady? A. Well, number two in that email specifies (as read): You're almost guaranteed to find	5 6 7 8 9 10	and stated there was hardly anyone around. The time of 9:04 is significant because that is a that is a sighting of Leah at a time when she I think it's another witness had tried to put her arguing with Nick at a different location so this is a pretty important report. Q. Do you remember who that other witness
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Okay. And is there any information you're given there about the sort of the Brady nature of that, like, why that's Brady? A. Well, number two in that email specifies (as read): You're almost guaranteed to find foreign hairs in a trace exam. This ends up	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	and stated there was hardly anyone around. The time of 9:04 is significant because that is a that is a sighting of Leah at a time when she I think it's another witness had tried to put her arguing with Nick at a different location so this is a pretty important report. Q. Do you remember who that other witness was?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Okay. And is there any information you're given there about the sort of the Brady nature of that, like, why that's Brady? A. Well, number two in that email specifies (as read): You're almost guaranteed to find foreign hairs in a trace exam. This ends up giving the defense the bushy haired stranger	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	and stated there was hardly anyone around. The time of 9:04 is significant because that is a that is a sighting of Leah at a time when she I think it's another witness had tried to put her arguing with Nick at a different location so this is a pretty important report. Q. Do you remember who that other witness was? A. That would be John Lindegren.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Okay. And is there any information you're given there about the sort of the Brady nature of that, like, why that's Brady? A. Well, number two in that email specifies (as read): You're almost guaranteed to find foreign hairs in a trace exam. This ends up giving the defense the bushy haired stranger they are looking for.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	and stated there was hardly anyone around. The time of 9:04 is significant because that is a that is a sighting of Leah at a time when she I think it's another witness had tried to put her arguing with Nick at a different location so this is a pretty important report. Q. Do you remember who that other witness was? A. That would be John Lindegren. Q. And incidentally, you described that as
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Okay. And is there any information you're given there about the sort of the Brady nature of that, like, why that's Brady? A. Well, number two in that email specifies (as read): You're almost guaranteed to find foreign hairs in a trace exam. This ends up giving the defense the bushy haired stranger they are looking for. Q. And the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	and stated there was hardly anyone around. The time of 9:04 is significant because that is a that is a sighting of Leah at a time when she I think it's another witness had tried to put her arguing with Nick at a different location so this is a pretty important report. Q. Do you remember who that other witness was? A. That would be John Lindegren. Q. And incidentally, you described that as an OSP report. It says does it say Oregon State
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Okay. And is there any information you're given there about the sort of the Brady nature of that, like, why that's Brady? A. Well, number two in that email specifies (as read): You're almost guaranteed to find foreign hairs in a trace exam. This ends up giving the defense the bushy haired stranger they are looking for. Q. And the A. The	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	and stated there was hardly anyone around. The time of 9:04 is significant because that is a that is a sighting of Leah at a time when she I think it's another witness had tried to put her arguing with Nick at a different location so this is a pretty important report. Q. Do you remember who that other witness was? A. That would be John Lindegren. Q. And incidentally, you described that as an CSP report. It says does it say Oregon State Police, like, tip sheet or something?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Okay. And is there any information you're given there about the sort of the Brady nature of that, like, why that's Brady? A. Well, number two in that email specifies (as read): You're almost guaranteed to find foreign hairs in a trace exam. This ends up giving the defense the bushy haired stranger they are looking for. Q. And the A. The Q. Go ahead.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	and stated there was hardly anyone around. The time of 9:04 is significant because that is a that is a sighting of Leah at a time when she I think it's another witness had tried to put her arguing with Nick at a different location so this is a pretty important report. Q. Do you remember who that other witness was? A. That would be John Lindegren. Q. And incidentally, you described that as an OSP report. It says does it say Oregon State Police, like, tip sheet or something? A. It says it says Oregon State Police,
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Okay. And is there any information you're given there about the sort of the Brady nature of that, like, why that's Brady? A. Well, number two in that email specifies (as read): You're almost guaranteed to find foreign hairs in a trace exam. This ends up giving the defense the bushy haired stranger they are looking for. Q. And the A. The Q. Go ahead. A. The tenor of the email is suggesting at	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	and stated there was hardly anyone around. The time of 9:04 is significant because that is a that is a sighting of Leah at a time when she I think it's another witness had tried to put her arguing with Nick at a different location so this is a pretty important report. Q. Do you remember who that other witness was? A. That would be John Lindegren. Q. And incidentally, you described that as an OSP report. It says does it say Oregon State Police, like, tip sheet or something? A. It says it says Oregon State Police, and it is a I guess that would make him a
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Okay. And is there any information you're given there about the sort of the Brady nature of that, like, why that's Brady? A. Well, number two in that email specifies (as read): You're almost guaranteed to find foreign hairs in a trace exam. This ends up giving the defense the bushy haired stranger they are looking for. Q. And the A. The Q. Go ahead. A. The tenor of the email is suggesting at least I'm inferring from the tenor of the email	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and stated there was hardly anyone around. The time of 9:04 is significant because that is a that is a sighting of Leah at a time when she I think it's another witness had tried to put her arguing with Nick at a different location so this is a pretty important report. Q. Do you remember who that other witness was? A. That would be John Lindegren. Q. And incidentally, you described that as an OSP report. It says does it say Oregon State Police, like, tip sheet or something? A. It says it says Oregon State Police, and it is a I guess that would make him a trooper, or something. Oregon State Police at the
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Okay. And is there any information you're given there about the sort of the Brady nature of that, like, why that's Brady? A. Well, number two in that email specifies (as read): You're almost guaranteed to find foreign hairs in a trace exam. This ends up giving the defense the bushy haired stranger they are looking for. Q. And the A. The Q. Go ahead. A. The tenor of the email is suggesting at least I'm inferring from the tenor of the email that the suggestion is not to do the hair testing	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	and stated there was hardly anyone around. The time of 9:04 is significant because that is a that is a sighting of Leah at a time when she I think it's another witness had tried to put her arguing with Nick at a different location so this is a pretty important report. Q. Do you remember who that other witness was? A. That would be John Lindegren. Q. And incidentally, you described that as an OSP report. It says does it say Oregon State Police, like, tip sheet or something? A. It says it says Oregon State Police, and it is a I guess that would make him a trooper, or something. Oregon State Police at the top.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Okay. And is there any information you're given there about the sort of the Brady nature of that, like, why that's Brady? A. Well, number two in that email specifies (as read): You're almost guaranteed to find foreign hairs in a trace exam. This ends up giving the defense the bushy haired stranger they are looking for. Q. And the A. The Q. Go ahead. A. The tenor of the email is suggesting at least I'm inferring from the tenor of the email that the suggestion is not to do the hair testing because it would be helpful to the defense and the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	and stated there was hardly anyone around. The time of 9:04 is significant because that is a that is a sighting of Leah at a time when she I think it's another witness had tried to put her arguing with Nick at a different location so this is a pretty important report. Q. Do you remember who that other witness was? A. That would be John Lindegren. Q. And incidentally, you described that as an OSP report. It says does it say Oregon State Police, like, tip sheet or something? A. It says it says Oregon State Police, and it is a I guess that would make him a trooper, or something. Oregon State Police at the top. Q. Okay. Thank you.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Okay. And is there any information you're given there about the sort of the Brady nature of that, like, why that's Brady? A. Well, number two in that email specifies (as read): You're almost guaranteed to find foreign hairs in a trace exam. This ends up giving the defense the bushy haired stranger they are looking for. Q. And the A. The Q. Go ahead. A. The tenor of the email is suggesting at least I'm inferring from the tenor of the email that the suggestion is not to do the hair testing because it would be helpful to the defense and the value of association would be minimal.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and stated there was hardly anyone around. The time of 9:04 is significant because that is a that is a sighting of Leah at a time when she I think it's another witness had tried to put her arguing with Nick at a different location so this is a pretty important report. Q. Do you remember who that other witness was? A. That would be John Lindegren. Q. And incidentally, you described that as an OSP report. It says does it say Oregon State Police, like, tip sheet or something? A. It says it says Oregon State Police, and it is a I guess that would make him a trooper, or something. Oregon State Police at the top. Q. Okay. Thank you. All right. And then what other items are
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Okay. And is there any information you're given there about the sort of the Brady nature of that, like, why that's Brady? A. Well, number two in that email specifies (as read): You're almost guaranteed to find foreign hairs in a trace exam. This ends up giving the defense the bushy haired stranger they are looking for. Q. And the A. The Q. Go ahead. A. The tenor of the email is suggesting at least I'm inferring from the tenor of the email that the suggestion is not to do the hair testing because it would be helpful to the defense and the value of association would be minimal. Q. Okay.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	The time of 9:04 is significant because that is a that is a sighting of Leah at a time when she I think it's another witness had tried to put her arguing with Nick at a different location so this is a pretty important report. Q. Do you remember who that other witness was? A. That would be John Lindegren. Q. And incidentally, you described that as an OSP report. It says does it say Oregon State Police, like, tip sheet or something? A. It says it says Oregon State Police, and it is a I guess that would make him a trooper, or something. Oregon State Police at the top. Q. Okay. Thank you. All right. And then what other items are in there in your binder as to be Brady?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Okay. And is there any information you're given there about the sort of the Brady nature of that, like, why that's Brady? A. Well, number two in that email specifies (as read): You're almost guaranteed to find foreign hairs in a trace exam. This ends up giving the defense the bushy haired stranger they are looking for. Q. And the A. The Q. Go ahead. A. The tenor of the email is suggesting at least I'm inferring from the tenor of the email that the suggestion is not to do the hair testing because it would be helpful to the defense and the value of association would be minimal. Q. Okay. And the bushy haired stranger, is that	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	The time of 9:04 is significant because that is a that is a sighting of Leah at a time when she I think it's another witness had tried to put her arguing with Nick at a different location so this is a pretty important report. Q. Do you remember who that other witness was? A. That would be John Lindegren. Q. And incidentally, you described that as an OSP report. It says does it say Oregon State Police, like, tip sheet or something? A. It says it says Oregon State Police, and it is a I guess that would make him a trooper, or something. Oregon State Police at the top. Q. Okay. Thank you. All right. And then what other items are in there in your binder as to be Brady? A. So next we have a it's handwritten
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Okay. And is there any information you're given there about the sort of the Brady nature of that, like, why that's Brady? A. Well, number two in that email specifies (as read): You're almost guaranteed to find foreign hairs in a trace exam. This ends up giving the defense the bushy haired stranger they are looking for. Q. And the A. The Q. Go ahead. A. The tenor of the email is suggesting at least I'm inferring from the tenor of the email that the suggestion is not to do the hair testing because it would be helpful to the defense and the value of association would be minimal. Q. Okay.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	The time of 9:04 is significant because that is a that is a sighting of Leah at a time when she I think it's another witness had tried to put her arguing with Nick at a different location so this is a pretty important report. Q. Do you remember who that other witness was? A. That would be John Lindegren. Q. And incidentally, you described that as an OSP report. It says does it say Oregon State Police, like, tip sheet or something? A. It says it says Oregon State Police, and it is a I guess that would make him a trooper, or something. Oregon State Police at the top. Q. Okay. Thank you. All right. And then what other items are in there in your binder as to be Brady?

197 199 There's also -- and I may be missing this is a report of -- I don't have the right one --1 1 2 something because I haven't had this very long. 2 that (as read): Hamilton pointed out the spot 3 There's also a typewritten report that sets out 3 Mr. McGuffin indicated to him as to where recording information on the scene, and that's a victim's body had been found. This was not, in 4 report -- that's a report that was not provided. fact, the actual location. 5 Q. Meaning you did not have that at the time And at the time that Hamilton claims Nick 6 6 7 of trial? McGuffin went to that area was after Leah had been 8 Correct. With great detail. There's a found. And there are handwritten notes that 9 diagram, which I did not have. There is also 9 reference that a white cross had been placed in that 10 handwritten notes. 10 area. And it shows from the handwritten notes that On the subject of a camera at the body the place that Hamilton said Nick McGuffin went was 11 ο. 11 not where the body was found. It was a ways away 12 site? 12 13 Yes. Yeah, videotape. 13 from that. And a police -- Coquille Police Department Okay. All right. All right. 14 14 15 property request with the videotape of the crime 15 Let's go to your next sort of major 16 scene being apparently released to Kris Karcher. 16 subject. 17 O. Okav. 17 A. There is an email from R. McNelly that 18 Anything else sort of on this -- on this talks about information that the State had that --18 19 subject of the body site and recovery? I'm presuming John Riddle is a police officer --19 20 A. I think that's it. Forgive me if I missed 20 found an old document from June 29th, 2000, at 2:12 21 something. Give me just a minute to look at the -a.m., from Bruce McGuffin's gas card being used at and handwritten notes with reference to the camera the pumps off by 42 by 42 South and records on the 22 22 23 at the crime scene. 23 phone booth that was located across from the high 24 24 25 O. So can I ask about this -- this scene? 25 O. Okay. 200 198 Have you reviewed those documents to determine how I take it you were unaware of whatever it 1 1 2 they would have affected your defense if you had is you're looking at --3 A. I did not have --I've reviewed them -- I've just reviewed -- at the time of McGuffin's trial? 4 4 5 them very cursorily. 5 I knew that there were -- I knew that --6 Do you have an impression as to how they 6 the fact of the gas card being used was important, 7 would have aided the defense of Mr. McGuffin? but I didn't know that the prosecution had those My recollection is that one of the documents. Because I could have then used that to 9 prosecution witnesses contended that there was a admit that into evidence through them. 9 10 path to where the body was and that ${\rm Mr.}\ {\rm McGuffin}$ 10 Q. You could have gotten the records 11 went there and looked down as though he were looking 11 regarding the -- when the gas card was used? You 12 at the body. So this information indicates that 12 could have used that -- you could have introduced there was really not a path and that the foliage had those records through the cops? 13 13 not been tamped down, or changed, or moved, and so A. Yes. 14 14 15 that was not credible -- a credible representation. 15 Q. Okav. That's one part of it. 16 Any other major subjects? 16 I think there's -- I think, Mr. Davis. O. Is there anything else to it? 17 17 18 A. There's -- I may not be finding it in there's more, but I may not be as conversant as I 18 here. There's also information that there was a would like to be. 19 19 claim by Scott Hamilton -- I know that's in here Q. Okay. That's fine. 20 20 21 farther on -- there's a claim by Scott Hamilton at 21 We can move on from that. And since we'll 22 trial that Nick McGuffin went down by the river and 22 get a copy of that, we'll be able to take a look. 23 down to the area where Leah was found. The 23 Returning briefly to something we were 24 implication being that Nick knew where the body was. 24 discussing earlier, Ms. Wilcox, as you said, noted, 25 But, in fact, Hamilton -- the report indicates -you know, with some emphasis that there was -- with

	281		283
1	Q. Okay.	1	(Deposition <u>Exhibit 38</u>
2	And do you have any sorry. Let me	2	marked for identification.)
3	rephrase that.	3	MS. PURACAL: Any other questions?
4	Today as you're sitting here are you aware	4	MR. DAVIS: I just think that's
5	that Richard Walter came to Oregon in connection	5	something that she needs to say.
6	with ABC's 20/20 episode?	6	-
7	A. No.	7	EXAMINATION
8	MS. JONES: Okay.	8	BY MR. FRANZ:
9	I believe that is all my questions.	9	Q. So can you tell us what Exhibit 38 is?
10	Thank you so much.	10	A. 38 is I thought I did this yesterday?
11	MS. PURACAL: Anyone else on the Zoom?	11	But 38 is a binder that contains the order on
12	MS. COFFIN: I just have one, maybe	12	Plaintiffs' motion to modify subpoena. It also
13	two questions. Laura Coffin with Richard Walter.	13	contains a number of reports, evidence reports, and
14	two questions. India collin with recent water.	14	deposition excerpts that the reports either were
15	EXAMINATION	15	not in my file or the information was not
16	BY MS. COFFIN:	16	information that I had.
17	Q. Ms. McCrea, you said that you excuse	17	And at the back of the at the back of
18	me became aware of Mr. Walter when you when	18	the binder is a copy of Judge Sullivan's general
19	you received some Brady material. Roughly when was	19	judgment in Mr. McGuffin's post-conviction relief
20	that?	20	case.
21	A. That would have been a few days ago.	21	Q. Did you put the notebook together?
22	Q. And could you just basically describe what	22	A. No.
23	that material was?	23	Q. It was handed to you just like it is?
24	A. It appears to be a memorandum or report	24	A. It was yes.
25	from the Vidocq organization that sets out a theory	25	Q. And who handed it to you?
	282		284
1	implicating Mr. McGuffin in the disappearance and	1	A. Ms. Puracal.
2	killing of Leah McGuffin, and it mentioned	2	MR. FRANZ: Thank you.
3	"Richard," which I took to be Richard Walter.	3	
4	Q. And this was a memorandum. Do you	4	EXAMINATION
5	recall do you recall whom it was written to?	5	BY MS. PURACAL:
6	A. I can if you give me just a minute,	6	Q. And I'll just clarify. There's little
7	Ms. Coffin, I can take a look. I don't know who it	7	Post-It notes on it now. When I handed you the
8	was written to. It says "synopsis of Vidocq Society	8	binder did it have those Post-It notes on it?
9	cases," and it is labeled 207, period, the murder of	9	A. No. I went through it and I put after
10	Leah Freeman, 2000, and then apparently goes through	10	my conversation with Mr. Davis yesterday I thought
11	the whole scenario to the point of the outcome.	11	it would be helpful and we could be more efficient
12	Q. And that was Deposition Exhibit 38?	12	and quicker if I put Post-Its on the various pages
13	A. Correct.	13	to get into the various issues so that if I needed
14	Q. Thank you.	14	to go through it I could do that.
15	MS. COFFIN: That is all I have.	15	Q. And whose handwriting is on those
16	MS. PURACAL: This is Janis Puracal	16	Post-Its?
17	for Plaintiffs. I just want to put on the record	17	A. Mine.
18	that I don't think we've marked Deposition 38	18	Q. And is the content on those Post-Its is
19	Deposition Exhibit 38 but Ms. McCrea discussed it	19	that your content that you wrote down?
20	on the record yesterday. It was the binder of	20	A. Yes.
∠ ∪	documents that she discussed with counsel for the		
2.1		21	MS. PURACAL: Okay.
21		2.2	
22	State defendants, and then she's obviously pointed	22	Any other questions oh, actually, I
22 23	State defendants, and then she's obviously pointed to it today so we're just going to mark it as	23	should also clarify.
22	State defendants, and then she's obviously pointed		

	285		287
1	not documents that you had in your file. Are you	1	A. Yes.
2	talking about at the time of trial these were not	2	O as well?
3	documents that you had in your file?	3	So you are not going to testify as to
4	A. Yes, that's what I'm saying.	4	whether you understood them. Could you have
5	Q. And you also said that this was not	5	understood them without the assistance of an expert?
6	information that you had. Are you saying at the	6	MS. PURACAL: Same objection.
7	time of the criminal trial this was not information	7	MR. DAVIS: I wanted to just make I
8	that you had?	8	quess come back to the boxes and just see, is there
9	A. Correct.	9	anything else we need to put on the record about the
10	MS. PURACAL: Okay.	10	boxes to make sure that it's clear once we're no
11	Any other questions?	11	longer here together anything about them are
12	MR. DAVIS: I have I have a few.	12	you satisfied with what we've done so far? I just
13	Mr. DAVID. I have I have a few.	13	sort of felt like there was steps we might we
14	EXAMINATION	14	talked about earlier and left out?
15	BY MR. DAVIS:	15	
			MR. FRANZ: Well, for purposes of the
16	Q. This is, again, Jesse Davis. I'm going to	16	record, they are going to look and see if they can find box 17 the 17th box.
17	move the mic. May I?	17	
18	Earlier today, Ms. McCrea, you discussed	18	I don't know if I said it on the
19	getting gas at what I think you called Gas Mart. I	19	record or off the record. Once copies once I
20	just wanted to clarify for the record. I wasn't	20	have a complete duplicate, any of the other
21	familiar with a place called Gas Mart, although	21	attorneys, including the plaintiffs, can come and
22	there's many marts that show up in the case.	22	look at them in my office if they don't want to pay
23	When you referred to this Gas Mart, are	23	for a copy and they want to see what it actually
24	you talking about an unattended cardlock fueling	24	looks like.
25	station where someone can put in a card and get gas	25	Otherwise, I think we covered
	286		288
1	at any hour of the day without at that time the	1	everything except vendor. Do we need are you
2	necessary attendant?	2	going to use a Eugene vendor?
3	A. I believe that's correct.	3	MS. PURACAL: I don't know the answer
4	Q. You testified about releasing a lien or	4	
5			to that. That's something that our paralegal will
	settling sort of a disputed debt in the amount of	5	to that. That's something that our paralegal will figure out. So I don't know that we need to put
6	the release amount was \$58,000?	5 6	
6 7			figure out. So I don't know that we need to put
-	the release amount was \$58,000?	6	figure out. So I don't know that we need to put that on the record.
7	the release amount was \$58,000? A. Yes.	6	figure out. So I don't know that we need to put that on the record. I can't think of anything else that we
7 8 9	the release amount was \$58,000? A. Yes. Q. And you testified that 24,000 24,000 of that went to you and 24,000 went to the Bonk	6 7 8	figure out. So I don't know that we need to put that on the record. I can't think of anything else that we need to put on the record. If there's something
7 8 9	the release amount was \$58,000? A. Yes. Q. And you testified that 24,000 24,000 of that went to you and 24,000 went to the Bonk A. I mis I misstated myself, didn't I? 24	6 7 8 9	figure out. So I don't know that we need to put that on the record. I can't think of anything else that we need to put on the record. If there's something that I'm missing, though, Mr. Davis please correct me.
7 8 9	the release amount was \$58,000? A. Yes. Q. And you testified that 24,000 24,000 of that went to you and 24,000 went to the Bonk A. I mis I misstated myself, didn't I? 24 and 24 is 48. Whatever 58 divided in half is.	6 7 8 9	figure out. So I don't know that we need to put that on the record. I can't think of anything else that we need to put on the record. If there's something that I'm missing, though, Mr. Davis please correct
7 8 9 10 11	the release amount was \$58,000? A. Yes. Q. And you testified that 24,000 24,000 of that went to you and 24,000 went to the Bonk A. I mis I misstated myself, didn't I? 24 and 24 is 48. Whatever 58 divided in half is. Q. Okay.	6 7 8 9 10 11	figure out. So I don't know that we need to put that on the record. I can't think of anything else that we need to put on the record. If there's something that I'm missing, though, Mr. Davis please correct me. MR. DAVIS: I just recall we had a
7 8 9 10 11 12	the release amount was \$58,000? A. Yes. Q. And you testified that 24,000 24,000 of that went to you and 24,000 went to the Bonk A. I mis I misstated myself, didn't I? 24 and 24 is 48. Whatever 58 divided in half is. Q. Okay. A. Sorry. It's like	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	figure out. So I don't know that we need to put that on the record. I can't think of anything else that we need to put on the record. If there's something that I'm missing, though, Mr. Davis please correct me. MR. DAVIS: I just recall we had a lengthy off the record discussion about it and worked out a few things. I just want to make sure
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the release amount was \$58,000? A. Yes. Q. And you testified that 24,000 24,000 of that went to you and 24,000 went to the Bonk A. I mis I misstated myself, didn't I? 24 and 24 is 48. Whatever 58 divided in half is. Q. Okay. A. Sorry. It's like Q. So that would be 29,000 went to you and	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	figure out. So I don't know that we need to put that on the record. I can't think of anything else that we need to put on the record. If there's something that I'm missing, though, Mr. Davis please correct me. MR. DAVIS: I just recall we had a lengthy off the record discussion about it and worked out a few things. I just want to make sure that the necessary components of that make it onto
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the release amount was \$58,000? A. Yes. Q. And you testified that 24,000 24,000 of that went to you and 24,000 went to the Bonk A. I mis I misstated myself, didn't I? 24 and 24 is 48. Whatever 58 divided in half is. Q. Okay. A. Sorry. It's like Q. So that would be 29,000 went to you and 29,000 went to the Bonk firm?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	figure out. So I don't know that we need to put that on the record. I can't think of anything else that we need to put on the record. If there's something that I'm missing, though, Mr. Davis please correct me. MR. DAVIS: I just recall we had a lengthy off the record discussion about it and worked out a few things. I just want to make sure that the necessary components of that make it onto the record.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the release amount was \$58,000? A. Yes. Q. And you testified that 24,000 24,000 of that went to you and 24,000 went to the Bonk A. I mis I misstated myself, didn't I? 24 and 24 is 48. Whatever 58 divided in half is. Q. Okay. A. Sorry. It's like Q. So that would be 29,000 went to you and 29,000 went to the Bonk firm? A. Yes.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	figure out. So I don't know that we need to put that on the record. I can't think of anything else that we need to put on the record. If there's something that I'm missing, though, Mr. Davis please correct me. MR. DAVIS: I just recall we had a lengthy off the record discussion about it and worked out a few things. I just want to make sure that the necessary components of that make it onto the record. So I'm just sort of asking anybody to
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the release amount was \$58,000? A. Yes. Q. And you testified that 24,000 24,000 of that went to you and 24,000 went to the Bonk A. I mis I misstated myself, didn't I? 24 and 24 is 48. Whatever 58 divided in half is. Q. Okay. A. Sorry. It's like Q. So that would be 29,000 went to you and 29,000 went to the Bonk firm? A. Yes. Q. Thank you.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	figure out. So I don't know that we need to put that on the record. I can't think of anything else that we need to put on the record. If there's something that I'm missing, though, Mr. Davis please correct me. MR. DAVIS: I just recall we had a lengthy off the record discussion about it and worked out a few things. I just want to make sure that the necessary components of that make it onto the record. So I'm just sort of asking anybody to bring out what they recall that may be helpful.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the release amount was \$58,000? A. Yes. Q. And you testified that 24,000 24,000 of that went to you and 24,000 went to the Bonk A. I mis I misstated myself, didn't I? 24 and 24 is 48. Whatever 58 divided in half is. Q. Okay. A. Sorry. It's like Q. So that would be 29,000 went to you and 29,000 went to the Bonk firm? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. Returning to the bench notes which were	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	figure out. So I don't know that we need to put that on the record. I can't think of anything else that we need to put on the record. If there's something that I'm missing, though, Mr. Davis please correct me. MR. DAVIS: I just recall we had a lengthy off the record discussion about it and worked out a few things. I just want to make sure that the necessary components of that make it onto the record. So I'm just sort of asking anybody to bring out what they recall that may be helpful. That's it.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the release amount was \$58,000? A. Yes. Q. And you testified that 24,000 24,000 of that went to you and 24,000 went to the Bonk A. I mis I misstated myself, didn't I? 24 and 24 is 48. Whatever 58 divided in half is. Q. Okay. A. Sorry. It's like Q. So that would be 29,000 went to you and 29,000 went to the Bonk firm? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. Returning to the bench notes which were discussed yesterday in Deposition Exhibit 2, were	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	figure out. So I don't know that we need to put that on the record. I can't think of anything else that we need to put on the record. If there's something that I'm missing, though, Mr. Davis please correct me. MR. DAVIS: I just recall we had a lengthy off the record discussion about it and worked out a few things. I just want to make sure that the necessary components of that make it onto the record. So I'm just sort of asking anybody to bring out what they recall that may be helpful. That's it. MS. FURACAL: I'm hoping that we got
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the release amount was \$58,000? A. Yes. Q. And you testified that 24,000 24,000 of that went to you and 24,000 went to the Bonk A. I mis I misstated myself, didn't I? 24 and 24 is 48. Whatever 58 divided in half is. Q. Okay. A. Sorry. It's like Q. So that would be 29,000 went to you and 29,000 went to the Bonk firm? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. Returning to the bench notes which were discussed yesterday in Deposition Exhibit 2, were you able to understand the content of those notes as	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	figure out. So I don't know that we need to put that on the record. I can't think of anything else that we need to put on the record. If there's something that I'm missing, though, Mr. Davis please correct me. MR. DAVIS: I just recall we had a lengthy off the record discussion about it and worked out a few things. I just want to make sure that the necessary components of that make it onto the record. So I'm just sort of asking anybody to bring out what they recall that may be helpful. That's it. MS. FURACAL: I'm hoping that we got everything on the record. If we didn't, then we'll
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the release amount was \$58,000? A. Yes. Q. And you testified that 24,000 24,000 of that went to you and 24,000 went to the Bonk A. I mis I misstated myself, didn't I? 24 and 24 is 48. Whatever 58 divided in half is. Q. Okay. A. Sorry. It's like Q. So that would be 29,000 went to you and 29,000 went to the Bonk firm? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. Returning to the bench notes which were discussed yesterday in Deposition Exhibit 2, were you able to understand the content of those notes as you looked at them?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	figure out. So I don't know that we need to put that on the record. I can't think of anything else that we need to put on the record. If there's something that I'm missing, though, Mr. Davis please correct me. MR. DAVIS: I just recall we had a lengthy off the record discussion about it and worked out a few things. I just want to make sure that the necessary components of that make it onto the record. So I'm just sort of asking anybody to bring out what they recall that may be helpful. That's it. MS. FURACAL: I'm hoping that we got everything on the record. If we didn't, then we'll work it out between counsel.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the release amount was \$58,000? A. Yes. Q. And you testified that 24,000 24,000 of that went to you and 24,000 went to the Bonk A. I mis I misstated myself, didn't I? 24 and 24 is 48. Whatever 58 divided in half is. Q. Okay. A. Sorry. It's like Q. So that would be 29,000 went to you and 29,000 went to the Bonk firm? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. Returning to the bench notes which were discussed yesterday in Deposition Exhibit 2, were you able to understand the content of those notes as you looked at them? MS. FURACAL: Objection. Asked and	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	figure out. So I don't know that we need to put that on the record. I can't think of anything else that we need to put on the record. If there's something that I'm missing, though, Mr. Davis please correct me. MR. DAVIS: I just recall we had a lengthy off the record discussion about it and worked out a few things. I just want to make sure that the necessary components of that make it onto the record. So I'm just sort of asking anybody to bring out what they recall that may be helpful. That's it. MS. PURACAL: I'm hoping that we got everything on the record. If we didn't, then we'll work it out between counsel. MR. DAVIS: Okay.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the release amount was \$58,000? A. Yes. Q. And you testified that 24,000 24,000 of that went to you and 24,000 went to the Bonk A. I mis I misstated myself, didn't I? 24 and 24 is 48. Whatever 58 divided in half is. Q. Okay. A. Sorry. It's like Q. So that would be 29,000 went to you and 29,000 went to the Bonk firm? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. Returning to the bench notes which were discussed yesterday in Deposition Exhibit 2, were you able to understand the content of those notes as you looked at them? MS. PURACAL: Objection. Asked and answered. Work product and privilege.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	figure out. So I don't know that we need to put that on the record. I can't think of anything else that we need to put on the record. If there's something that I'm missing, though, Mr. Davis please correct me. MR. DAVIS: I just recall we had a lengthy off the record discussion about it and worked out a few things. I just want to make sure that the necessary components of that make it onto the record. So I'm just sort of asking anybody to bring out what they recall that may be helpful. That's it. MS. FURACAL: I'm hoping that we got everything on the record. If we didn't, then we'll work it out between counsel. MR. DAVIS: Okay. And then last, I just wanted to return
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the release amount was \$58,000? A. Yes. Q. And you testified that 24,000 24,000 of that went to you and 24,000 went to the Bonk A. I mis I misstated myself, didn't I? 24 and 24 is 48. Whatever 58 divided in half is. Q. Okay. A. Sorry. It's like Q. So that would be 29,000 went to you and 29,000 went to the Bonk firm? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. Returning to the bench notes which were discussed yesterday in Deposition Exhibit 2, were you able to understand the content of those notes as you looked at them? MS. FURACAL: Objection. Asked and	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	figure out. So I don't know that we need to put that on the record. I can't think of anything else that we need to put on the record. If there's something that I'm missing, though, Mr. Davis please correct me. MR. DAVIS: I just recall we had a lengthy off the record discussion about it and worked out a few things. I just want to make sure that the necessary components of that make it onto the record. So I'm just sort of asking anybody to bring out what they recall that may be helpful. That's it. MS. PURACAL: I'm hoping that we got everything on the record. If we didn't, then we'll work it out between counsel. MR. DAVIS: Okay.

	Silauli S.		
	301		303
1	there anything we haven't discussed yet about things	1	today you had referred to a Leah McGuffin. If
2	you learned from review of the material in Exhibit	2	that's correct, were you referring to Leah Freeman?
3	38 that you did not previously know?	3	A. I was I meant Leah Freeman. I think I
4	A. I don't think so with regard to	4	meant Leah I was trying to say Leah, and I
5	Ms. Wilcox.	5	don't know. Anyway, yes, it should be Leah Freeman.
6	Q. Do you recall who John Riddle was from	6	MR. DAVIS: Okay. Thank you.
7	your work on the McGuffin case?	7	No further questions. Thank you.
8	A. Could you help me here?	8	MS. PURACAL: Any other questions?
9	Q. Of course I can.	9	It does not appear so. I'm presuming
10	A. I'm not	10	that we can go off the record. Is there anything
11	Q. But the question is do you have any	11	else, Mr. Franz? Mr. Davis?
12	independent recollection right now?	12	MR. FRANZ: No.
13	A. I know the name. I can't put him in	13	MR. DAVIS: And we will get a copy of
14	context.	14	this with its Post-It notes as through the
15	Q. So I'll represent to you that John Riddle	15	process that we just described?
16	is a defendant in this action and was a detective	16	MS. PURACAL: Connect. And when you
17	for the Oregon State Police who assisted in the	17	say "this," just for the record we're pointing to
18	investigation as it was renewed in the 2010 time	18	Exhibit 38.
19	period.	19	MR. DAVIS: Yes. Thank you.
20	A. Okay.	20	MS. PURACAL: And we'll read and sign.
21	Q. Does any of the material in this binder	21	We can go off the record.
22	that we now have as Exhibit 38 does any of that	22	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay.
23	material tell you anything you didn't know	23	Off the record at 11:44 a.m.
24	previously about Detective Riddle?	24	(The deposition was adjourned
25	A. I don't know. I'd have to go back and	25	at 11:44 a.m.)
	302		304
1	look through it all. If he wrote some of the notes	1	State of Oregon)
2	or some of the reports, then, yes. If not, I don't	2) ss. County of Lane)
3	remember him being directly referenced.	3	
4	Q. May I take one more look at the Exhibit 38	4	
5			I, Sara Fahey Wilson, CSR, a Certified Shorthand
6	before we	5	I, Sara Fahey Wilson, CSR, a Certified Shorthand Reporter for the State of Oregon, certify that the
	before we A. Can I say no?	5 6	<u>-</u>
7		-	Reporter for the State of Oregon, certify that the
7 8	A. Can I say no?	6 7 8	Reporter for the State of Oregon, certify that the witness was sworn and the transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness; that at said time and place I reported all testimony and
	A. Can I say no? Q. Yeah, of course you can.	6 7 8 9	Reporter for the State of Oregon, certify that the witness was sworn and the transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness; that at said time and place I reported all testimony and other oral proceedings had in the foregoing matter;
8	A. Can I say no? Q. Yeah, of course you can. (Pause.)	6 7 8 9	Reporter for the State of Oregon, certify that the witness was swom and the transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness; that at said time and place I reported all testimony and other oral proceedings had in the foregoing matter; that the foregoing transcript consisting of 303
8 9	A. Can I say no? Q. Yeah, of course you can. (Pause.) Ms. McCrea, the only thing I can think of	6 7 8 9 10	Reporter for the State of Oregon, certify that the witness was swom and the transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness; that at said time and place I reported all testimony and other oral proceedings had in the foregoing matter; that the foregoing transcript consisting of 303 pages contains a full, true and correct transcript
8 9 10	A. Can I say no? Q. Yeah, of course you can. (Pause.) Ms. McCrea, the only thing I can think of now is something we may have covered yesterday which	6 7 8 9 10 11	Reporter for the State of Oregon, certify that the witness was swom and the transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness; that at said time and place I reported all testimony and other oral proceedings had in the foregoing matter; that the foregoing transcript consisting of 303 pages contains a full, true and correct transcript of said proceedings reported by me to the best of my
8 9 10 11	A. Can I say no? Q. Yeah, of course you can. (Pause.) Ms. McCrea, the only thing I can think of now is something we may have covered yesterday which is, were you aware at the time of the McGuffin trial	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Reporter for the State of Oregon, certify that the witness was sworn and the transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness; that at said time and place I reported all testimony and other oral proceedings had in the foregoing matter; that the foregoing transcript consisting of 303 pages contains a full, true and correct transcript of said proceedings reported by me to the best of my ability on said date.
8 9 10 11 12	A. Can I say no? Q. Yeah, of course you can. (Pause.) Ms. McCrea, the only thing I can think of now is something we may have covered yesterday which is, were you aware at the time of the McGuffin trial that the gas tank in Mr. McGuffin's Mustang had a	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Reporter for the State of Oregon, certify that the witness was sworn and the transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness; that at said time and place I reported all testimony and other oral proceedings had in the foregoing matter; that the foregoing transcript consisting of 303 pages contains a full, true and correct transcript of said proceedings reported by me to the best of my ability on said date. If any of the parties or the witness requested
8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Can I say no? Q. Yeah, of course you can. (Pause.) Ms. McCrea, the only thing I can think of now is something we may have covered yesterday which is, were you aware at the time of the McGuffin trial that the gas tank in Mr. McGuffin's Mustang had a gas leak?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Reporter for the State of Oregon, certify that the witness was sworn and the transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness; that at said time and place I reported all testimony and other oral proceedings had in the foregoing matter; that the foregoing transcript consisting of 303 pages contains a full, true and correct transcript of said proceedings reported by me to the best of my ability on said date. If any of the parties or the witness requested review of the transcript at the time of the
8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Can I say no? Q. Yeah, of course you can. (Pause.) Ms. McCrea, the only thing I can think of now is something we may have covered yesterday which is, were you aware at the time of the McGuffin trial that the gas tank in Mr. McGuffin's Mustang had a gas leak? MS. FURACAL: Objection. Asked and	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Reporter for the State of Oregon, certify that the witness was sworn and the transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness; that at said time and place I reported all testimony and other oral proceedings had in the foregoing matter; that the foregoing transcript consisting of 303 pages contains a full, true and correct transcript of said proceedings reported by me to the best of my ability on said date. If any of the parties or the witness requested review of the transcript at the time of the proceedings, such correction pages are attached.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Can I say no? Q. Yeah, of course you can. (Pause.) Ms. McCrea, the only thing I can think of now is something we may have covered yesterday which is, were you aware at the time of the McGuffin trial that the gas tank in Mr. McGuffin's Mustang had a gas leak? MS. FURACAL: Objection. Asked and answered.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Reporter for the State of Oregon, certify that the witness was sworn and the transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness; that at said time and place I reported all testimony and other oral proceedings had in the foregoing matter; that the foregoing transcript consisting of 303 pages contains a full, true and correct transcript of said proceedings reported by me to the best of my ability on said date. If any of the parties or the witness requested review of the transcript at the time of the proceedings, such correction pages are attached. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have set my hand this 15th
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Can I say no? Q. Yeah, of course you can. (Pause.) Ms. McCrea, the only thing I can think of now is something we may have covered yesterday which is, were you aware at the time of the McGuffin trial that the gas tank in Mr. McGuffin's Mustang had a gas leak? Ms. FURACAL: Objection. Asked and answered. BY MR. DAVIS:	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Reporter for the State of Oregon, certify that the witness was sworn and the transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness; that at said time and place I reported all testimony and other oral proceedings had in the foregoing matter; that the foregoing transcript consisting of 303 pages contains a full, true and correct transcript of said proceedings reported by me to the best of my ability on said date. If any of the parties or the witness requested review of the transcript at the time of the proceedings, such correction pages are attached.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Can I say no? Q. Yeah, of course you can. (Pause.) Ms. McCrea, the only thing I can think of now is something we may have covered yesterday which is, were you aware at the time of the McGuffin trial that the gas tank in Mr. McGuffin's Mustang had a gas leak? MS. FURACAL: Objection. Asked and answered. BY MR. DAVIS: Q. Go ahead.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Reporter for the State of Oregon, certify that the witness was sworn and the transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness; that at said time and place I reported all testimony and other oral proceedings had in the foregoing matter; that the foregoing transcript consisting of 303 pages contains a full, true and correct transcript of said proceedings reported by me to the best of my ability on said date. If any of the parties or the witness requested review of the transcript at the time of the proceedings, such correction pages are attached. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have set my hand this 15th day of December 2023, in the City of Eugene, County
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Can I say no? Q. Yeah, of course you can. (Pause.) Ms. McCrea, the only thing I can think of now is something we may have covered yesterday which is, were you aware at the time of the McGuffin trial that the gas tank in Mr. McGuffin's Mustang had a gas leak? MS. FURACAL: Objection. Asked and answered. BY MR. DAVIS: Q. Go ahead. A. And I at this point I don't remember.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Reporter for the State of Oregon, certify that the witness was sworn and the transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness; that at said time and place I reported all testimony and other oral proceedings had in the foregoing matter; that the foregoing transcript consisting of 303 pages contains a full, true and correct transcript of said proceedings reported by me to the best of my ability on said date. If any of the parties or the witness requested review of the transcript at the time of the proceedings, such correction pages are attached. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have set my hand this 15th day of December 2023, in the City of Eugene, County
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Can I say no? Q. Yeah, of course you can. (Pause.) Ms. McCrea, the only thing I can think of now is something we may have covered yesterday which is, were you aware at the time of the McGuffin trial that the gas tank in Mr. McGuffin's Mustang had a gas leak? MS. FURACAL: Objection. Asked and answered. BY MR. DAVIS: Q. Go ahead. A. And I at this point I don't remember. Q. Okay.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Reporter for the State of Oregon, certify that the witness was sworn and the transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness; that at said time and place I reported all testimony and other oral proceedings had in the foregoing matter; that the foregoing transcript consisting of 303 pages contains a full, true and correct transcript of said proceedings reported by me to the best of my ability on said date. If any of the parties or the witness requested review of the transcript at the time of the proceedings, such correction pages are attached. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have set my hand this 15th day of December 2023, in the City of Eugene, County
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Can I say no? Q. Yeah, of course you can. (Pause.) Ms. McCrea, the only thing I can think of now is something we may have covered yesterday which is, were you aware at the time of the McGuffin trial that the gas tank in Mr. McGuffin's Mustang had a gas leak? MS. FURACAL: Objection. Asked and answered. BY MR. DAVIS: Q. Go ahead. A. And I at this point I don't remember. Q. Okay. So you don't remember whether you knew at	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Reporter for the State of Oregon, certify that the witness was sworn and the transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness; that at said time and place I reported all testimony and other oral proceedings had in the foregoing matter; that the foregoing transcript consisting of 303 pages contains a full, true and correct transcript of said proceedings reported by me to the best of my ability on said date. If any of the parties or the witness requested review of the transcript at the time of the proceedings, such correction pages are attached. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have set my hand this 15th day of December 2023, in the City of Eugene, County
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Can I say no? Q. Yeah, of course you can. (Pause.) Ms. McCrea, the only thing I can think of now is something we may have covered yesterday which is, were you aware at the time of the McGuffin trial that the gas tank in Mr. McGuffin's Mustang had a gas leak? MS. FURACAL: Objection. Asked and answered. BY MR. DAVIS: Q. Go ahead. A. And I at this point I don't remember. Q. Okay. So you don't remember whether you knew at the time of trial? Is that is that the question	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Reporter for the State of Oregon, certify that the witness was sworn and the transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness; that at said time and place I reported all testimony and other oral proceedings had in the foregoing matter; that the foregoing transcript consisting of 303 pages contains a full, true and correct transcript of said proceedings reported by me to the best of my ability on said date. If any of the parties or the witness requested review of the transcript at the time of the proceedings, such correction pages are attached. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have set my hand this 15th day of December 2023, in the City of Eugene, County
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Can I say no? Q. Yeah, of course you can. (Pause.) Ms. McCrea, the only thing I can think of now is something we may have covered yesterday which is, were you aware at the time of the McGuffin trial that the gas tank in Mr. McGuffin's Mustang had a gas leak? MS. FURACAL: Objection. Asked and answered. BY MR. DAVIS: Q. Go ahead. A. And I at this point I don't remember. Q. Okay. So you don't remember whether you knew at the time of trial? Is that is that the question you're answering?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Reporter for the State of Oregon, certify that the witness was swom and the transcript is a true record of the testimony given by the witness; that at said time and place I reported all testimony and other oral proceedings had in the foregoing matter; that the foregoing transcript consisting of 303 pages contains a full, true and correct transcript of said proceedings reported by me to the best of my ability on said date. If any of the parties or the witness requested review of the transcript at the time of the proceedings, such correction pages are attached. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have set my hand this 15th day of December 2023, in the City of Eugene, County of Lane, State of Oregon.



UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT DISTRICT OF OREGON **EUGENE DIVISION**

NICHOLAS JAMES MCGUFFIN, as an individual and as guardian ad litem, on behalf of S.M., a minor,

Case No. 6:20-CV-01163-MK

Plaintiff,

ORDER ON PLAINTIFFS' MOTION TO MODIFY **SUBPOENA**

MARK DANNELS et al.,

Defendants.

KASUBHAI, United States Magistrate Judge:

BACKGROUND

Plaintiffs' action arises out of the wrongful conviction of Plaintiff Nicholas McGuffin. Pl.'s Sec. Am. Compl., ECF No. 143 ("SAC"). Plaintiff McGuffin was convicted in a 2011 action titled State of Oregon v. Nicholas James McGuffin, Coos County Circuit Court Case No. 10CR0782 (the "Criminal Case"). His conviction was vacated by judgment in November 2019,

Page 1 — ORDER

and he was released from incarceration several weeks later. See Defs.' Resp. to Mot. to Modify Subpoena of McCrea Ex. 101, ECF No. 211-1 ("Defs.' Resp."). In this action, Plaintiffs' suit includes claims under § 1983 claims for the alleged fabrication of evidence and suppression of favorable evidence, and state law claims for negligent training and supervision and negligent spoliation of evidence. SAC 32-41, 45-46.

Attorney Shaun McCrea represented Plaintiff in the underlying Criminal Case which led to Plaintiff's wrongful conviction. Pls.' Mot. for Protective Order 2, ECF No. 207 ("Pls.' Mot."). In the present action, Plaintiffs requested and received from Ms. McCrea a complete copy of her file from the Criminal Case (the "McCrea File"). Id. After digitally scanning the documents, reviewing them for privilege, and producing a privilege log, Plaintiffs sent a digital copy of the McCrea file and privilege log to Defendants. Id. Plaintiffs withheld approximately 600 documents from the 35,000 pages of the McCrea file, asserting attorney-client privilege and work-product protection. Puracal Decl. Ex. 1, ECF No. 208 ("Privilege Log"). On September 8, 2023, the City/County Defendants¹ served Plaintiffs with a notice of intent to issue a subpoena duces tecum to Ms. McCrea, who is not a party in this matter, for "ANY AND ALL RECORDS relating to Nicholas James McGuffin." Pls.' Mot. 2. Defendants also sent Plaintiffs a notice of a subpoena to depose Ms. McCrea. *Id*.

In the present Motion (ECF No. 207), Plaintiffs move for a protective order modifying the scope of the subpoenas to prevent the disclosure of documents and information that they argue is protected by attorney-client privilege and the work product doctrine. Id. Defendants respond that Plaintiff McGuffin waived all privileges that relate to issues arising in this case. On

¹ Specifically, Defendants Mark Dannels, Pat Downing, Kris Karcher, Shelly McInnes, Raymond McNeely, Kip Oswald, Michael Reeves, Sean Sanborn, Eric Schwenninger, Chris Webley, Anthony Wetmore, Craig Zanni, David Zavala, City of Coquille, City of Coos Bay, Coos County, Oregon, and the Estate of David Hall. Herein after, "Defendants" for purposes of this Order.

October 18, 2023, the Court held a hearing on the Motion to Modify the Subpoena. See ECF No. 215.

For the foregoing reasons, the motion to modify the subpoena is GRANTED, in part.

LEGAL STANDARD

Fed. R. Civ. P. 26(b)(1) entitles each party to discovery of "any nonprivileged matter that is relevant to any party's claim or defense and proportional to the needs of the case." The Court has broad discretion to determine relevancy for the purposes of Rule 26(b)(1). Goolsby v. Raney, 483 F. App'x 326, 329 (9th Cir. 2012). However, even if a discoverable matter is relevant, on timely motion, the issuing court must modify a subpoena that "requires disclosure of privileged or other protected matter, if no exception or waiver applies[.]" Fed. R. Civ. P. 45(d)(3)(A)(iii). Federal courts analyze the attorney-client privilege and work product protection separately. Tennison v. City & Cty. of San Francisco, 226 F.R.D. 615, 622 (N.D. Cal. 2005) (citing United States v. Nobles, 422 U.S. 225, 238 (1975) ("The work-product doctrine is distinct from and broader than the attorney-client privilege.").

DISCUSSION

Attorney-Client Privilege I.

"The attorney-client privilege protects confidential communications between attorneys and clients, which are made for the purpose of giving legal advice." United States v. Sanmina Corp., 968 F.3d 1107, 1116 (9th Cir. 2020) (citing Upjohn Co. v. United States, 449 U.S. 383, 389 (1981)). The federal law of privilege applies in claims arising under a federal question. Fed. R. Evid. 501. The client may expressly or impliedly waive their attorney-client privilege. United States v. Sanmina Corp., 968 F.3d 1107, 1116-17 (9th Cir. 2020). The party asserting privilege

has the burden of establishing the applicable privilege. *U.S. v. Richey*, 632 F.3d 559, 566 (9th Cir. 2011).

Courts in the 9th Circuit use the three prong *Hearn* test to determine whether a party waived the attorney-client privilege by placing the information at issue in the case. *United States v. Amlani*, 169 F.3d 1189, 1195 (9th Cir. 1999) (citing *Hearn v. Rhay*, 68 F.R.D. 574, 581 (E.D. Wash. 1975)). Under the *Hearn* test, a plaintiff waives the privilege when (1) he takes an affirmative act, such as filing a suit; (2) his affirmative act puts the privileged information at issue; and (3) allowing the privilege would deny the defendant access to information vital to its defense. *Id*.

A. Plaintiffs' Claims Under Brady

In a *Brady* claim, the plaintiff must prove that the defendant withheld exculpatory evidence that he or his criminal defense attorney were unaware of at the time of the conviction. *Mellen v. Winn*, 900 F.3d 1085, 1096 (9th Cir. 2018); *see Brady v. Maryland*, 373 U.S. 83 (1963). The plaintiff or his criminal defense counsel's awareness of exculpatory evidence, including an awareness of witnesses who may have had exculpatory evidence, may be used by the defendant in the civil suit to defeat the *Brady* claim. *United States v. Dupuy*, 760 F.2d 1492, 1502 (9th Cir. 1985).

Here, Plaintiff McGuffin waived the attorney-client privilege as it relates to his or Ms. McCrea's awareness of facts that would defeat the *Brady* claim. The first and second prongs of the *Hearn* test are satisfied because Plaintiffs took the affirmative action of bringing a *Brady* claim. The third prong is satisfied because Plaintiff McGuffin or Ms. McCrea's awareness of exculpatory evidence at the time of the criminal conviction is vital to Defendants' affirmative defense of the *Brady* claim. Accordingly, Plaintiff McGuffin waived his privilege regarding

Page 4 — ORDER

Document 330-16

those facts. However, Plaintiff McGuffin did not waive his attorney-client privilege as is relates to his communications with Ms. McCrea and her opinions about that evidence.

B. Plaintiffs' State Law Negligence Claims

Plaintiffs allege negligent training and supervision of the Municipal Defendants (Fifth Claim for Relief) and negligent spoliation of evidence by all Defendants (Seventh Claim for Relief). Pls.' SAC ¶¶ 302-08, 314-19. Comparative fault is an affirmative defense to a state law claim for negligence. Or. Rev. Stat. § 31.600(1). Therefore, under *Hearn*, a claim for negligence may waive the attorney-client privilege as it relates to the plaintiff's or his attorney's comparative fault.

According to Defendants, Plaintiff McGuffin waived the attorney-client privilege and opened the door to the discovery of Plaintiff McGuffin and Ms. McCrea's comparative fault in negligently defending the Criminal Case. Defs.' Mot 5. To prove the affirmative defense of comparative fault, Defendants seek discovery of:

> (1) What information Mr. McGuffin gave to Robert and Shaun McCrea about what investigation was needed, what witnesses needed to be contacted or interviewed, and what evidence needed to be found or asked for from the Defendants, including the District Attorney; (2) what witnesses or events gave Mr. McGuffin an alibi; (3) what witnesses knew who killed Leah Freeman or had information about her or Mr. McGuffin; (4) why Mr. McGuffin did not testify and who made the decision that he was not to testify; (5) whether or not certain witnesses should testify, like McGuffin's mother and father; (6) what information was provided by Mr. McGuffin about his killing Ms. Freeman; (7) what Mr. McGuffin said about the fact that McGuffin failed the polygraph examination; (8) why didn't Mr. McGuffin take a second polygraph test as offered by the District Attorney; (9) any accusations by anyone including McGuffin that his criminal defense attorneys were not doing their job or not working hard enough; (10) statements and information exchanged about the timeline McGuffin gave to the police and the timelines he gave to his attorneys; and (11), all information that was withheld from the

police, the grand jury, the jury, and/or the District Attorney and why.

Resp. to Pls.' Mot. to Modify Subpoena at 5-6. Defendants' proposed discovery far exceeds the scope of the allegations made in Plaintiffs' negligence claims.

Defendants overreach in their pursuit of discovery relating to their affirmative defense. The scope of discovery to which Defendants are entitled is defined by the terms of Plaintiffs' negligence claim, and not in the first instance, Defendants' affirmative defense. Defendants affirmative defense of negligent defense of the Criminal Case is not reasonably directed to Plaintiffs' negligence claims. Except for Plaintiff McGuffin or Ms. McCrea's awareness of exculpatory evidence that was allegedly withheld by Defendants, the Defendants' requested discovery is not relevant nor vital to their defense and fails prongs two and three of the Hearn test.

C. Privilege Waiver of Plaintiff McGuffin's Post Conviction Relief Proceeding

Defendants also argue that "Plaintiff McGuffin has waived all privileges related to all of the disclosures made by him or the McCreas in the post-conviction proceeding, which include McGuffin's contention that his attorneys committed malpractice. This includes all disclosures made and raised in the General Judgment of the post-conviction proceedings. . ." Defs.' Resp. 7. In response, Plaintiffs submit a copy of a Stipulated Protective Order signed by the court in Plaintiff McGuffin's post-conviction case, preventing the re-disclosure of material protected by attorney-client privilege and the work product doctrine. Puracal Supp. Decl. Ex. 4, ECF No. 212. At the discovery hearing held on October 18, 2023, Defendants did not provide a legal argument in support of their objection to the validity of the Stipulated Protective Order. The Court finds no reason to invalidate the Stipulated Protective Order in the post-conviction proceeding.

Page 6 — ORDER

Case 6:20-cv-01163-MK Document 218 Filed 11/02/23 Page 7 of 8

П. **Work-Product Doctrine**

Documents or the compilation of materials prepared by agents of the attorney in preparation for litigation may be covered by the work-product doctrine. U.S. v. Richev, 632 F.3d 559, 567 (9th Cir. 2011). The primary purpose of the work-product doctrine is to "prevent exploitation of a party's efforts in preparing for litigation." Admiral Ins. Co., 881 F.2d at 1494. Like the attorney-client privilege, the protection of work product is also waivable. Richev, 632 F.3d at 567. Special protection is afforded to materials that reveal an attorney's mental impressions and opinions ("opinion" or "core" work product). Admiral Ins. Co., 881 F.2d at 1494; Fed. R. Civ. P. 26(b)(3)(B). Other materials, however, may be ordered produced upon a showing of substantial need for the information and that the information cannot be otherwise obtained without undue hardship. Admiral Ins. Co., 881 F.2d at 1494; Fed R. Civ. P. 26(b)(3)(A)(ii). To obtain the opinion work product of an opposing party, a party must show that the mental impressions of counsel are at issue and the need for the material is compelling. Holmgren v. State Farm Mutual Auto. Ins. Co., 976 F.2d 573, 577 (9th Cir. 1992).

Plaintiffs argue that they have already produced all relevant, non-privileged documents from the McCrea file. Pls.' Mot. 3. Plaintiffs' privilege log shows that they have withheld approximately 600 documents from the McCrea File. Puracal Decl. Ex. 1, ECF No. 208. Defendants do not dispute whether the withheld documents are in fact within the scope of workproduct protection. Rather, they argue that they are entitled to have a neutral party examine the withheld documents to determine if they are properly within the scope of protection from production and request the Court's in-camera review of the documents or, in the alternative, the appointment of a Special Master. Defs.' Resp. 4.

Page 7 — ORDER

The Court will review the withheld documents and determine which, if any, are not protected by the work-product doctrine, consistent with the reasoning in this opinion.

ORDER

For the reasons state above, Plaintiffs' Motion for Protective Order to Modify Subpoena (ECF No. 207) is GRANTED, in part. Defendants may ask Ms. McCrea about her awareness of facts pertinent to defeating Plaintiffs' *Brady* claims, including her awareness of witnesses at the time of conviction with exculpatory evidence. Defendants may not ask Ms. McCrea about her communications with Plaintiff McGuffin about those underlying facts. The Court ORDERS Plaintiffs to submit the withheld documents from the McCrea File to the Court for in-camera review within 30 days of this Order.

IT IS SO ORDERED.

DATED this 2nd day of November 2023.

s/ Mustafa T. Kasubhai MUSTAFA T. KASUBHAI (He / Him) United States Magistrate Judge

Discount list

State v. McGuffin Discovery List

1. 2010 Search Warrant	1 – 66
2. Andrews	67 – 185
3. Andy Jackson	186 – 187
4. Anonymous Tips	188 – 193
5. Arnesen	194 – 218
6. Arrant	219 – 222
7. Assessor	223 – 239
8. Assmus	240 – 250
9. Autopsy	251 – 261
10. Background Materials	262 – 434
11. Barrett	435 – 438
12. Bartley Materials	439 – 563
13. Bennett	564 – 565
14. Bentley Materials	566 – 579
15. Benz	580 – 594
16. Bibb	595 – 597
17. Bob Van Zelf	598 – 612
18. Bohanon	613 – 622
19. Bonnie Chamley	623 – 624
20. Bowersox	625 - 630
21. Brenden	631 – 652
22. Bryant/McGuffin Jail Records	653 – 654
23. Charity Kinsey	655 – 656

1

24. Child Fatality	657 – 662
25. Coos Bay Crime Lab	663 – 687
26. Correspondence	688 – 749
27. Cory Bryant	750 – 752
28. Court Documents	753 – 757
29. Crime Lab Notes	758 – 1014
30. Dannels	1015 – 1044
31. Dave Chappelle	1045 – 1049
32. Davis Work File	1050 1166
33. Davis	1167 – 1228
34. Denny Freeman Notes	1229 – 1233
35. Documents from Nick's Bedroom	1234 – 1284
36. Dog Team	1285 – 1288
37. Downing	1289 – 1362
38. Durbin	1363 – 1366
39. Ellen Bradley	1367 – 1369
40. Elzie Shamblin	1370 – 1489
41. England DNA	1490 – 1526
42. England Photos of Clothes	1527 – 1537
43. Evidence Room Documents	1538 – 1772
44. EWS001	1773 – 1786
45. FBI Violent Crime	1787 – 1796
46. Ferreria	1797 – 1802

47. First Search Warrant	1803 – 1836
48. Forest Simpson	1837 – 1863
49. Garcia	1864 – 1877
50. Gish Port Orford PD	1878
51. Godfrey	1879 – 1881
52. Hall	1882 – 1910
53. Hebner	1911 – 1920
54. Hermann	1921 – 1950
55. James Bryant	1951 – 1952
56. January 2010 Press Release	1953 – 1957
57. Jeff Grant	1958 – 1961
58. Jeff Smith	1962 – 1964
59. John Riddle	1965 – 1968
60. King	1969 – 1976
61. Kinney	1977 1990
62. Kris Karcher	1991 – 1995
63. Kristen Steinhoff	1996 – 2033
64. Leader	2034 - 2035
65. Leads	2036 – 2043
66. Leah Funeral	2044 - 2050
67. Leah's Letters to Mitchell	2151 - 2069
68. Leah School Records	2070 – 2114
69. Lebanon PD	2115 – 2119

70. Lee	2120 – 2132
71. Lichte	2133 – 2137
72. Looney	2138 – 2244
73. Lorretta Daugherty	2245 - 2246
74. Lower Umpqua Hospital	2247 – 2252
75. Mark Ranger	2253 – 2285
76. McBride	2286 – 2287
77. McCool	2288 – 2299
78. McGuffin (Nick) Materials	2300 – 2849
79. McNeely	2850 – 2865
80. Michael Miller	2866 – 2931
81. Mike Tabor	2932 – 2941
82. Miscellaneous McGuffin Records	2942 – 2969
83. Miscellaneous	2970 – 2991
84. Miscellaneous Crime Lab Reports	2992 – 3025
85. Mitts	3026 - 3029
86. Moore	3030 – 3031
87. Mundell Papers	3032 – 3177
88. Nichols	3178 – 3196
89. Oester	3197 – 3231
90. Officer Bryant	3232 – 3233
91. Oswald	3234 – 3252
92. P & P	3253 - 3254

93. Pat Smith	3255 – 3303
94. Patterson	3304 – 3320
95. PDX Crime Lab	3321 – 3335
96. Perske	3336 – 3366
97. Phone Records	3367 – 3414
98. Piper	3415 – 3421
99. PMK001	3422 – 3546
100. Press	3547 – 3551
101. RBW001	3552 – 3557
102. RBW002	3558 – 3580
103. RBW003	3581 – 3715
104. RBW004	3716 – 3819
105. RBW005	3820 - 3830
106. Reaves	3831 – 3841
107. Remote Viewing	3842 – 3845
108. Riddle	3846 – 3858
109. Roach	3859 – 3907
110. Robbins	3908 – 3911
111. Sanborn	3912 – 3932
112. Schwenninger	3933 – 3948
113. Sean Sanborn	3949 -3959
114. Second Search Warrant	3960 – 4029
115. Sero	4030 - 4062

116. Shelly Grant	4063 – 4079
117. Snyder	4080 – 4106
118. Snyder	4107
119. Soule	4108 – 4121
120. Springfield Lab	4122 - 4130
121. Statement Analysis	4131 – 4140
122. Stoddard/Wilsey Suicide	4141 – 4156
123. Stoddard Photos	4157- 4159
124. Stone	4160 – 4166
125. Summers	4167
126. Timeline	4168 – 4175
127. TRV	4176 – 4179
128. TSR001	4180 – 4335
129. TSR002	4336 – 5010
130. Ulmer	5011 – 5048
131. Unknown OSP Notes	5049 – 5054
132. Webb	5055 – 5086
133. Webley	5087 – 5137
134. West	5138 – 5139
135. Wetmore	5140 – 5154
136. Wright	5155 – 5156
137. Young	5157 – 5212
138. Zanni	5213 - 5414

139. Zavada	5415 – 5437
140. Sanborn	5438 – 5455
141. Bill Sero	5456 – 5458
142. McGuffin Hawaii Property	5459 – 5467
143. Breakfield	5468 – 5469
144. Webley	5470 – 5481
145. Walker	5482 - 5486

Above documents delivered to Shaun McCrea in PDF Format on August 24, 2010.

146. Dannels(2)	5487 – 5489
147. Letters to Court	5490 – 5491
148. Polygraph Reports on Stemmermann	

149. Webley(3) 5505 - 5518

and Zavala

The above four items were transmitted to the McCrea Law Firm by electronic mail on October 6, 2010.

5492 - 5504

150. Jail Incident	5519 – 5528
151. Ranger Polygraph Charts on McGuffin	5529 – 5538
152. Ranger File on McGuffin Polygraph	5539 – 5550

The above three items were transmitted to the McCrea Law Firm by electronic mail on November 24, 2010.

153. Vidoq Society Materials	5551 – 5674
154. Grand Jury Subpoenas	5675 – 6060
155. Sherida Hendricks	6061 - 6063
156. Reader's Digest Article on Walters	6064 - 6075

6085 - 6086

161. Email's regarding "Valerie"

State v. McGuffin **Discovery List**

The above four items (153, 154, 155, 156) were sent in digital format to the McCrea Law Firm on December 20, 2010.

157. Lab Report dated 10/26/2010	6076 - 6079
158. Pat Smith Report	6080
159. Looney Report	6081 - 6083
160. Pat Smith Report	6084

The above five items and CD058 were mailed to the McCrea law firm March 8, 2011.

162. Lab report dated November 10, 2010 6087 - 6089

The above item was mailed to the McCrea law firm March 8, 2011.

DUE TO A MISTAKE IN NUMBERING THE FOLLOWING **DISCOVRY ITEMS WERE RENUMBERED AND SENT TO** THE MCCREA LAW FIRM ON APRIL 27, 2011.

163. Brenden Notebooks	6090 - 6385
164. Car Registrations	6386 – 6388
165. Dannels Report	8389 – 6392
166. Dave Hall Deschutes County Reports	6393 – 6674
165. England Shipping Records	6675 – 6677
166. Evidence Accountability Sheets	6678 – 6710
167. Evidence Log	6711 – 6716
168. Forensic Request Forms	6717 – 6725
169. Lab Submission Forms	6726 – 6779
170. Leah Medical Records	6780 – 6811

171. Lloyd Report	6812
172. McGuffin Trial Subpoenas	6813 – 6966
173. McNeely	6967 – 6974
174. Microtrace Reports	6975 – 6981
175. Mini-Storage Records	6982 – 6983
176. Miscellaneous Documents	6984 – 6999
177. Mustang Evidence Sheets	7000 – 7004
178. Nichols Notebook	7005 – 7196
179. Note from Henry Echol (?)	7197 – 7198
180. Overview Maps from Google	7199 – 7204
181. Randy Ulmer Materials	7205 – 7303
182. Receipt to the McGuffins	7304
183. Sanborn Report	7305 – 7312
184. Sero Evidence Sheet	7313 – 7328
185. Smith Report	7329 – 7330
186. Webley Report	7331 – 7333
187. Zavala Notebooks	7334 – 7833
The following were sent to the McCrea Law Firm on May 2,	2011.
188. Criminal Histories on civilian witnesses	7834 – 8195
189. Kristen Steinhoff Polygraph	8196 – 8207
190. Leah Death Certificate	8208
191. McNeely Report	8209 - 8210
192. Webley Report	8211 - 8216

193. Kyla Stevens Letter	8217 – 8221
194. Sanborn Sherida Hendricks Report	8222 – 8229
195. Steven's Letter to defendant	8230 - 8231
196. Hamilton Polygraph Report	8232 – 8241
197. Webley Report	8242 – 8248
198. Copies of Bonk reports with witness corrections	8249 – 8276
199. Webley Report Received 6-24-2011	8277 – 8279
200. Coos Bay Crime Lab File and Photos	8280 - 8380
201. Photos of High School and North Elm	8381 - 8409
202. McNeely Report 6-29-2011	8410 (rp)
203. Webley Report 6-30-2011	8411 – 8414 (rp)
204. Copies of Bonk reports C & P Mitchell witness correct. Note: Bates 8434 missed. Added Blank Pg	8414 – 8437 (rp)

CD's and DVD's

CD's

- CD001- Coquille Exhibits 256, 38, 69, 258, 270, OSP Lab Photos, Nick McGuffin Photos, Cemetery, Crime Scene
- CD002- Coquille Exhibits 72, search Warrant 2000 McGuffin Home
- CD003- Coquille Exhibits 197, 75, 73, CPM003, Car Photos Leah's Memorial
- CD004-Kip Oswald Photos
- CD005-Autopsy Photos
- CD006-Photos of car (Mundell matter?)
- CD007-Photos 92834 Libby Drive
- CD008-Kris Karcher scene and autopsy photos
- CD009-Napier Photos
- CD010-Kip Oswald Polaroid Photos
- CD011- Photos seized from McGuffin Home #1
- CD012- Photos seized from McGuffin Home #2
- CD013- Photos of OR Lic #UTJ480
- CD014- Photos of Mustang
- CD015- Photos seized from McGuffin Home #3
- CD016- Photos McGuffin Person, T-Bird and Scene
- CD017- Photos McGuffin SW, cars at memorial, Nick and Leah
- CD018- Timeline and tips
- CD019- OSP Lab PDF files
- CD020- Photos Mundell matter
- CD021- Audio of mini-phone tape
- CD022- Audio Nick McGuffin
- CD023- Audio Kristen Steinhoff
- CD024- Audio DA Frasier Phone Messages 01/29/2010
- CD025- Audio Edgerton Pre-text call
- CD026- Reaves/Hall interview of Nick McGuffin
- CD027- OSP Lab Photos of Seized Evidence
- CD028- Audio Brent Bartley Interview 1/24/2010
- CD029- Skipped Number (no disc)
- CD030- Audio Kristen Steinhoff Interview
- CD031- Audio Nicole Price (Nelson) Interview
- CD032- Looney Photos of Elderkin KIA
- CD033- Looney Photos of Evidence
- CD034- Stoddard Suicide Photos
- CD035- John Lundgren Photos
- CD036- Damon Mason Interview
- CD037- Kristen Steinhoff Interview
- CD038- Bruce McGuffin Pretext Call
- CD039- Brent Bartley Interview 01/24/2010
- CD040- Brent Bartley Interview 03/04/2010 and Kristen Steinhoff Interview

03/04/2010

- CD041- Hank Allerd Interview
- CD042- Kristen Steinhoff Interview June 17, 2010
- CD043- Leah Freeman Grand Jury Audio File July 14, 2010
- CD044- Leah Freeman Grand Jury Audio File July 21, 2010 AM Testimony
- CD045- Leah Freeman Grand Jury Audio File July 21, 2010 PM Testimony
- CD046- Leah Freeman Grand Jury Audio File July 23, 2010 AM Testimony
- CD047- Leah Freeman Grand Jury Audio File July 23, 2010 PM Testimony
- CD048- Leah Freeman Grand Jury Audio File July 30, 2010 AM Testimony
- CD049- Leah Freeman Grand Jury Audio File July 30, 2010 PM Testimony
- CD050- Leah Freeman Grand Jury Audio File August 3, 2010
- CD051- Leah Freeman Grand Jury Audio File August 4, 2010 AM Testimony
- CD052- Leah Freeman Grand Jury Audio File August 4, 2010 PM Testimony
- CD053- Leah Freeman Grand Jury Audio File August 11 2010 AM Testimony
- CD054- Leah Freeman Grand Jury Audio File August 11, 2010 PM Testimony
- CD055- Kristen Steinhoff Interview February 14, 2002
- CD056- Kyla Stevens Interview
- CD057- Willis and Walker Photos and Diagram of Courtright home
- CD058 Autopsy Photos
- CD059 Tulles Interview
- CD060 Randy Ulmer Interview
- CD061 Discovery #'s 6070 7532
- CD062 Photos of Bartley Grandparents' home
- CD063 Photos from CPM003 not previously disclosed and Photos from Coquille Tag #20 not previously disclosed
- CD064 Zavala Recording with Kristen Steinhoff
- Items CD059 CD064 were mailed to the McCrea law firm on March 16, 2011.
 - CD065 Discovery #9536 7606
- Item CD065 was mailed to the McCrea law firm on April 6, 2011
 - CD066 Discovery # 7621 7774
- Item CD066 was mailed to the McCrea Law Firm on April 8, 2011

DUE TO A NUMBERING MISTAKE Items on CD's 61, 65 and 66 are now on CD067

CD067 - Discovery #6090 - 7833

CD068 - Discovery #7834 - 8216 Scott Hamilton Interview of April 29, 2011

CD068 was sent to the McCrea Law Firm on May 2, 2011.

CD069 - Coos Bay Crime Lab File and Photos Photos of High School and North Elm

CD069 was sent to the McCrea Law Firm on June 27, 2011

Document 330-16

DVD's

DVD001-Interview of Aubrey Schroder DVD002-Brent Bartley Grand Jury Testimony WMV Format DVD003-Brent Bartley Grand Jury Testimony DVD Format DVD004-Video of Memorial Book Signing, DVD Format #1 DVD005-Video of Memorial Book Signing, DVD Format #2 DVD006-Video of Memorial Book signing WMV Format DVD007-Video Freeman Grand Jury 2000 DVD Format DVD008- Search Warrant 56246 Baker Road DVD009- Lee Interview of Kristen Steinhoff DVD010- Video Freeman Grand Jury July 14, 2010 DVD Format DVD011- Video Freeman Grand Jury July 21, 2010 DVD Format #1 DVD012- Video Freeman Grand Jury July 21, 2010 DVD Format #2 DVD013- Video Freeman Grand Jury July 21, 2010 DVD Format #3 DVD014- Video Freeman Grand Jury July 21, 2010 DVD Format #4 DVD015- Video Freeman Grand Jury July 21, 2010 DVD Format #5 DVD016- Video Freeman Grand Jury July 23, 2010 DVD Format #1 DVD017- Video Freeman Grand Jury July 23, 2010 DVD Format #2 DVD018- Video Freeman Grand Jury July 23, 2010 DVD Format #3 DVD019- Video Freeman Grand Jury July 23, 2010 DVD Format #4 DVD020- Video Freeman Grand Jury July 23, 2010 DVD Format #5 DVD021- Video Freeman Grand Jury July 23, 2010 DVD Format #6 DVD022- Video Freeman Grand Jury July 30, 2010 DVD Format #1 DVD023- Video Freeman Grand Jury July 30, 2010 DVD Format #2 DVD024- Video Freeman Grand Jury July 30, 2010 DVD Format #3 DVD025- Video Freeman Grand Jury July 30, 2010 DVD Format #4 DVD026- Video Freeman Grand Jury July 20, 2010 DVD Format #5 DVD027- Video Freeman Grand Jury August 3, 2010 DVD Format DVD028- Video Freeman Grand Jury August 4, 2010 DVD Format #1 DVD029- Video Freeman Grand Jury August 4, 2010 DVD Format #2 DVD030- Video Freeman Grand Jury August 4, 2010 DVD Format #3 DVD031- Video Freeman Grand Jury August 4, 2010 DVD Format #4 DVD032- Video Freeman Grand Jury August 4, 2010 DVD Format #5 DVD033- Video Freeman Grand Jury August 11, 2010 DVD Format #1 DVD034- Video Freeman Grand Jury August 11, 2010 DVD Format #2 DVD035- Video Freeman Grand Jury August 11, 2010 DVD Format #3 DVD036- Video Freeman Grand Jury August 11, 2010 DVD Format #4 DVD037- Video Freeman Grand Jury August 11, 2010 DVD Format #5 DVD038- Video Freeman Grand Jury August 11, 2010 DVD Format #6 DVD039- Video Freeman Grand Jury August 11, 2010 DVD Format #7

The above CD's and DVD's were mailed to the McCrea law firm on August 27, 2010.

DVD040 – Copy of VHS video tape from Henry Echoll(?)

The above DVD was mailed to the McCrea law firm on March 16, 2011.

DVD041 - Video of intersection of Fairview - McKinley Road with Hudson Ridge Road to location where shoe was found by Kip Oswald

The above DVD was mailed to the McCrea law firm on May 25, 2011.

DVD042 - Scott Hamilton, Megan Davidson, Tony Giang Phone Search, Webley Report received 6-24-2011, Updated Discovery List

The above was mailed to the McCrea Law Firm June 24, 2011.

The above lists are current as of June 27, 2011.

From: Hormann, Susan [/O=OSP/OU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GROUP

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)/CN=RECIPIENTS/CN=SUSAN HORMANN944]

Sent: 3/15/2010 11:50:08 AM To: Psmith@cityofcoquille.org

CC: Grover, Celeste [Celeste.Grover@state.or.us]; Rose, Traci [Traci.Rose@state.or.us]

Re: FBI Mito testing in Leah Freeman Case Subject:

Lt. Smith.

I have attached the questions from the FBI. I know the DA wants the hairs done because the defense would make an issue if they are not examined. I know you have years of experience doing investigations and I do not want to step on your toes, but I want to be clear in the ramifications of your lab requests. Often people are unaware that hairs can be so easily transferred by direct contact or even through a secondary transfer. The following are topics to consider before proceeding with the trace evidence.

Document 330-16

#1 The value of an association with anyone she has been known to have frequent or sustained contact with is minimal since we are unable to say when the hairs were transferred. In other words it has limited probative value to find her boyfriend's hairs or hairs of people that she has had previous contact with, especially recent.

#2 You are almost guaranteed to find foreign hairs in a trace exam. This ends up giving the defense the bushy haired stranger they are looking for.

#3 Trace can also be of great value if say pubic hairs from an individual are found on the interior clothing of a victim or a significant number of hairs that are consistent with coming from an individual that was a complete stranger to the victim or her associates. Also, hairs would be more probative if they are found in her hand or if in a clump. Another type of trace evidence to consider in this case would be fibers found on her clothing/body that are similar (or dissimilar) to that found in suspects' vehicle or trunk if Leah was never in the car prior to her disappearance.

From Les McCurdy at the FBI:

What is the potential probative value of the hairs? Do you have any info regarding what may have occurred to these items at New Scotland Yard (NSY) and Microtrace? I would expect that Microtrace conducted a microscopic exam with no other analysis but want to better understand how these items may have been handled or treated. What did NSY attempt? Unfortunately, until I have a better understanding of what changed between 2000 to present - especially if the 2000 exam revealed "nothing of forensic significance". Are there DNA reference samples from the victim and 2

In the end, should we determine that the examinations are worth pursuing we can potentially submit this case through our Regional mtDNA program. We can further discuss that after we determine how/if to proceed. I will wait to hear back from you regarding the work done by Scotland Yard & Microtrace. I would prefer to keep you as the conduit with the local investigators as you already have been in touch with them and have provided previous guidance.

Once we are able to answer the questions asked by the FBI, we can proceed. Thank you.

Susan Torris Hormann **DNA Supervisor** Portland Forensic Laboratory 13309 SE 84th Ave, Suite 200 Clackamas, Oregon 97015 Direct No. 971-673-8258 Fax 971-673-8309

>>> "Pat Smith" <psmith@cityofcoquille.org> 3/9/2010 4:57 PM >>>

Sorry I didn't get back to you sooner. As soon as I get the evidence back from Scotland Yard I'll look to see what kind of report they include. Also, I'll check with Kris Karcher and see if she has anything,

Thanks,

Pat

CONFIDENTIAL

OSP002584

HITE — MASTI ELLOW — WORK ARD — FILE	ED	ON ST	i	OLICE		3247		PRIORITS			3		(Rev. 8/8)
SUBJECT	INFORMATION			MAKE	NO MA	arks in	THIS ARE	EA				į	
AST NAME		RST NAMES			MIDDL	ENAME		DEPT.	DEPT.	#	SID	*	
ICKNAME OR	KUKKU	$\mathcal{L}_{\mathcal{A}}$	CK-		<u>) </u>			SOC. SE	:C #		FILE NUMB	1	
ICKNAME OR	ALIAS							000.0		a	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		
OME ADDRES	59) 2	16		CITY		STATE	ZIP	н	ME PHON	IE	F81 #		
LDADDRESS	DOX OX	()4-	<u>ر</u>	(()	17	LLK	l	GI	ASSES	,	FACIAL HAI		
(425	5-toward	Rama	look										
MPLOYER/AD	DDRESS		$\sqrt{1}$	CITY		STATE W	ORK PHON	IE O	CUPATIO	N			
ACE SEX	p.o.B: /	PLACE OF	BIRTH			A	3E	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES		
	11/2//77	HELL VE	MAKE			LIODEL	Osi.	COLOR	C)	L	BODY STYL	-	L
R. LIC. #	1 P STATE	VEH. YB.	() [1811		MODEL		13	اللا	2	DOD! SITE		
H. LIC. #	STATE CO	NDITION/EC	UIP.	10,0		.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		OTHER	VEH/PLAT	E(S) -			200212
ONCISE TIP II	NFORMATION							SOURC	E NAMĘ/XI	REF			
						0.000	- Total Trans	M	C(n)	ukl	10		8
(DONE D	1	$\bigcap \bigcap$	10 0	_ /	0 0 V	`		en dy	01	<i>j</i> .		
	- HAPINE			11	ري) د	- V			_ ()	. 191		1-1	
<u>ea</u>	nal	X CC	W	- 11	α	00	(TY	7 1	210%	MI	(+	0	25
									(\		t _o	
	***		1										
		/	;·										- 81
		1	5-	٠.						7			
										7			
	VEORINATION		3-	MAKENO	MARI	KS IN TH	S AREA						
		FIRST NAME	66 (c.)	MAKENO		KS IN TH		A.K.A.s					
STNAME					М	IDDLE NAM	É		YER			, a	:
STNAME		FIRST NAME	66 (c.)	MAKE NO		IDDLE NAM			YER				:
ST NAME	D.O.B.				М	IDDLE NAM	É		YER	STATE	ZIP	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
ACE SEX	D.O.B.		WEIGHT		М	IDDLE NAM	É	N/EMPLO	YER	STATE	ZIP	· ·	:
ACE SEX DDRESS	D.O.B.	HEIGHT	WEIGHT		М	DDLE NAM	E	N/EMPLO	YER	SID			
SEX DORESS	D.O.B.	HEIGHT	WEIGHT		М	DDLE NAM	E	N/EMPLO	YER	ı			
ACE SEX DDRESS	D.O.B.	WORK PH	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	DDLE NAM	E CCUPATION DEPT. #	N/EMPLO	1	SUSPEC	- T NAME		
AST NAME ACE SEX DDRESS DME PHONE	D.O.B.	WORK PH	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	DDLE NAM	E CCUPATION DEPT. #	N/EMPLO	1	SUSPEC	- T NAME		
AST NAME ACE SEX DDRESS OME PHONE DDITIONAL INI	D.O.B.	WORK PH	WEIGHT ONE	HAIR	EYES	DEPT.	E COUPATION DEPT. #	N/EMPLO	did	SUSPEC	INAME	377	06/28/0
ST NAME CE SEX DRESS ME PHONE DITIONAL INI WAS	D.O.B.	WORK PH	WEIGHT ONE	HAIR ON CORD	9-20	DEPT.	DEPT. #	N/EMPLO	did	SUSPEC	- T NAME	377	06/28/0
ST NAME ACE SEX DORESS DOME PHONE DOITIONAL IN WAS ### 210	D.O.B.	WORK PH	WEIGHT ONE	HAIR ON CORD	9-20	DEPT.	DEPT. #	NJEMPLO A A A A A A A A A A A A A	did	SUSPEC	INAME	377	06/28/0
AST NAME ACE SEX DDRESS DME PHONE DDITIONAL IN WAS AT 210	D.O.B.	WORK PH	WEIGHT ONE	HAIR 09	G-ZO	DEPT.	DEPT. #	es he	did ith C	SUSPEC SUSPEC See ?neDit	I NAME JICHM UNIÓN by AT	AND C	coles/c corpen
DDRESS DDRESS DDRESS DDITIONAL INI WAS 10.00	D.O.B.	WORK PH	WEIGHT ONE 1352 In at ACCURA	HAIR Credit 9:04	9-20 + 0. He	DOLE NAM OF CITY DEPT. J-00, 5 NIW).	Believe CHECK	es he eo was to fa	did ith C sah wa	SUSPEC	I NAME JICHM UNIÓN by AT	AND C	06/28/0
DOME PHONE DOME PHONE	D.O.B.	WORK PH	WEIGHT ONE 1352 In at Accura	HAIR 09	9-20 + 0. He	DOLE NAM OF CITY DEPT. DEPT. 1. RP Hen was	DEPT. # Believe CHECK believe Dept. #	es he eo was to fa	did ith C sah was set w	SUSPEC See ? Predit Mkel	Iname Intim Union by AT to get	AUD d Han + Son	coles/c corpen
ST NAME ACE SEX DORESS DOME PHONE DOITIONAL INI WAS 10.00 US CEEVED BY	D.O.B. FORMATION TUTERVIEW O when USI. VIHIDANI ON nibed for C	WORK PH WORK PH Sq ATI G/28/0	WEIGHT ONE 1352 In at Accura	Coeding Of Date 9:20-0	9-20 + 0. He . M	DOLE NAM OF CITY DEPT. J-00, 5 NIW).	Believe believe at En	es he eo was to fa	did ith C sah wa	SUSPEC See ? Predit Mkel	Iname Intim Union by AT to get	AUD d Han + Son	co/20/c corpen - trai
ST NAME ACE SEX DORESS DOME PHONE DOITIONAL INI WAS 10.00 US CEEVED BY	D.O.B. FORMATION TUTERVIEW O when USI. VIHIDANI ON nibed for C	WORK PH WORK PH WORK PH WAS I	WEIGHT ONE 1352 In at Accura	Coeding Of Date 9:20-0	9-20 + 0, He He	DDLE NAM OTHER DEPT. DEPT. J. OO, S. J. RP Hew L. MOUNT	Believe believe at En	es he eo was to fa	did ith C sah was set w	SUSPEC See ? Predit Mkel	Iname Intim Union by AT to get	AUD d Han + Son	co/20/c corpen - trai
ST NAME ACE SEX DDRESS DME PHONE DDITIONAL INI WAS 10.00 C described by SSIGNED TO =	D.O.B. FORMATION TUTERVIEW O when USI. VIHIDANI ON nibed for C	WORK PH WORK PH Sq ATI G/28/0	WEIGHT ONE 1352 In at Accura	HAIR Chedia Grey ANYOLO DATE 9:20-0	F-ZO + O He ATE	DDLE NAM OTHER DEPT. DEPT. J. OO, S. J. RP Hew L. MOUNT	Believe CHECK believe at En	es he was le	did ith C sah was set w	SUSPEC See ? Predit Mkel	Iname Victim Victim by at to get	AUD d Han + Son	co/20/c corpen - trai

Hjördis Landegren 5-19-10 e library 7-8-58 541-396-2258 290-6216 SSI W. 4th Pl. 22 yes. - Avid Survivor Form. 1300 - Watering survivor on to. - Brosher over of Log.

Water full got cold off upret wrongerpoint

Wateried till end of Show. Brisher got uptook day for walk. but back. - Reducaid /2 hr. later. - LEFT around 2100 - reduced app. 2130. - Mayhaveless a few minutes before end but after Rudy whel off. - Recall John commenting about "uncontrollable juventes" arter coming back. Lear yelling at somebody. - Neighbor, Dez, told Hjork's Land in Fight of people in house * Neighbor Dez Couch / wife Barbara - dangte l'un place nou - Elm/ w.4h pl. facing Elm. 446 N. Elm. 470-63 91063 N. Bark - (rockett Tohn stopped/talket of Dez for while. Continuo walk I parket people in front on House Lear house. CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER CPD018981

Document 330-16

Page 1 of 16

Survivor: Borneo

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia (Redirected from Gretchen Cordy)

States reality show Survivor. It was originally broadcast under the name Survivor but its official title has been changed to Survivor: Borneo to distinguish it from subsequent installments of the series. Before the change to Survivor: Borneo, the season was known universally as Survivor: Pulau Tiga, but it was changed again to its present title to avoid confusion with the tenth season, Survivor: Palau.[1] The show began filming on March 13, 2000 and ended on April 20, 2000. It aired later that year on CBS. It was set in the South China Sea on the remote Malaysian island of Pulau Tiga in the state of Sabah, about 6 miles (9.7 km) off the north coast of Borneo, Malaysia. The show was released on DVD on May 11, 2004.[1][2]

The sixteen contestants were initially separated into two tribes, named Tagi and Pagong, which represented the names of their beaches.^[1] When ten players remained, the contestants merged into one tribe, named Rattana. While Tagi and Pagong's names and makeups were picked by the producers, Rattana was named by contestants Sean Kenniff and Jenna Lewis, because of the large amount of Rattan wood on the island. After 39 days of competition, corporate trainer Richard

Survivor: Borneo Survivor: Borneo is the first season of the United Filming location Pulau Tiga, Sabah, Borneo, Malaysia Winner Richard Hatch (4-3) Original run May 31, 2000 August 23, 2000 Filming dates March 13, 2000[1] - April 20, 2000 No. of episodes No. of days No. of survivors 16 Tribes Tagi Pagong Rattana All-Stars Richard Hatch, Rudy Boesch, Susan "Sue" Hawk, Jenna Lewis Season chronology Survivor: The Australian Outback Next

Hatch was named the Sole Survivor, defeating whitewater rafting guide Kelly Wiglesworth in a 4-3 jury vote. In 2006, it was revealed that Hatch failed to declare his winnings, among other earnings, in his tax return and was sentenced to 51 months imprisonment. [3]

On August 23, 2000, the Survivor: Borneo finale received the highest ratings of any Survivor episode to date. [4] Richard Hatch, Jenna Lewis, Rudy Boesch, Susan Hawk and Colleen Haskell were invited to participate again in the eighth season of Survivor, Survivor: All-Stars. Haskell was the only one to turn down the opportunity, [5] while Hatch, Lewis, Boesch and Hawk placed 14th, 3rd, 17th and 13th respectively.

Contents

- 1 Summary
- 2 Contestants
- 3 The game

http://econtificient/alki/selbutectorto PROTECTIVE ORDER

CPD:020603

Page 2 of 16

- 3.5 Episode 5: Pulling Your Own Weight
- 3.6 Episode 6: Udder Revenge
- 3.7 Episode 7: The Merger
- 3.8 Episode 8: The Name Is Duplicity
- 3.9 Episode 9: Old and New Bonds
- 3.10 Episode 10: Crack In the Alliance
- 3.11 Episode 11: Long Hard Days
- 3.12 Episode 12: Death of an Alliance
- 3.13 Episode 13: Season Finale
- 4 Voting history
- 5 Production
- 6 Reception
- 7 DVD release
- 8 References
- 9 External links

Summary

The series premiere began with sixteen people split into two boats, divided into two tribes, Pagong and Tagi. During the first night, neither tribe had a completed shelter or a fire. On day two, after losing the combined reward and immunity challenge, Tagi was sent to Tribal Council, where Sonja Christopher was the first contestant voted out of the game. The tribes then continued to build their shelters and search for food. At the Tagi camp, former Navy SEAL, Rudy Boesch and openly homosexual corporate trainer Richard Hatch formed a strong friendship while B.B. Anderson became an annoyance at the Pagong camp. At the second immunity challenge, contestants were forced to eat a typical Malaysian food called Butok, which is the live larva of a beetle. Both tribes were in a tie after every castaway ate the Butok without refusing. In the tiebreaker, Stacey Stillman ate two Butok before Gervase Peterson, winning immunity for Tagi and sending Pagong to Tribal Council. At Tribal Council on day six, B.B. was sent home from the Pagong tribe. Tagi won the next reward challenge on day seven, winning fishing and diving gear. Richard used the tools to catch many fish and feed the Tagi tribe. Pagong caught and ate a rat, after roasting it first. Pagong won the next immunity challenge on day nine and Stacey was the third person voted out. Gretchen became the motherly tribe member of Pagong, and Rudy became the cook at Tagi, cooking the fish that Richard would catch. Tagi would win both the reward challenge on day ten and the immunity challenge on day twelve, sending Pagong to Tribal Council, where Ramona Gray was the next person voted out.

Their walk through the jungle at night to the Tribal Council will be an hour trek punctuated by stops to wait for six-foot-long snakes to writhe off the trail. Their bodies will be covered with bug bites as they sleep on the sand or in the jungle. They will catch rats to supplement the diet of rice and water provided.

Mark Burnett, Survivor: The Ultimate Game — Page 12

At the following reward challenge on day 13, Pagong won fresh fruit and three egg-laying chickens. Pagong also won the immunity challenge on day 15, as Dirk Been was voted off of the Tagi tribe. After winning the reward challenge on day 16, yet losing the immunity challenge on day 18, Joel Klug was voted off of the Pagong tribe. As the merge approached, Sean Kenniff and Jenna Lewis spent time creating guidelines for the new tribe. The merged tribe was named Rattana, and continued to live at the former Tagi beach. After the first individual immunity challenge on day 21, Greg Buis

won immunity for Tribal Council. Gretchen Cordy was then voted out, being tagged as the "biggest overall threat." During the following episode on day 22, each castaway except Jenna was shown a one-minute video clip, that either a family member or friend recorded of themselves talking to the contestant.

http://econjectent/alki/Stible_Cordo PROTECTIVE ORDER

Page 3 of 16

Jenna's video was never received, so she was unable to view it. The winner of the reward challenge would get to watch the remainder of their five-minute video. Greg won, and was able to watch the rest of his video. Gervase Peterson won the immunity challenge on day 24, and Greg was voted off. During this episode, Sean developed his "alphabet strategy," where his vote would go in alphabetical order for the duration of his time in the game.

Document 330-16

Colleen Haskell would win the next reward challenge on day 25, which was a barbecue dinner for two contestants, and would receive their letters sent by family members or friends at home. Colleen chose Jenna to come to the dinner with her, allowing Jenna to read her letter as well. At the dinner, Colleen and Jenna formed an alliance, and discussed getting Gervase to join them. Gervase agreed, but the three did not have enough votes on their side, as Jenna was the next to be voted off on day 27, with Rudy holding immunity. During the following episode, Gervase was informed that his first son, Gunnar was born. Coincidentally, Gervase won the following reward challenge on day 28, allowing him a phone call home. Richard, however, won immunity on day 30, and Gervase was voted out. Following this, Kelly Wiglesworth decided against working with her alliance of Sue Hawk, Richard, and Rudy anymore. The next reward challenge was won by Sean on day 31, who won a night on a luxury yacht. Little did Sean know until long after getting on the boat that the Captain was his father (Jim Kenniff) who would travel on the yacht with him. Richard joined Sean for breakfast on the yacht the next morning, as Richard was chosen by Sean after the reward challenge. After deciding that if Kelly failed to win immunity, she would be sent home by her former alliance. Kelly won the immunity challenge, and Colleen was voted off on day 33. Kelly continued to win the following reward challenge on day 34. Joined by the show's host, Jeff Probst, Kelly won a night at a bar with a hot meal, a cold beer, and a 5-minute screening of the first episode of Survivor. Kelly also won the immunity challenge on day 36, holding off her elimination again, as the tension between herself and Sue grew stronger. Kelly voted with her former alliance to vote Sean out of the game.

As the final three days at the island came, Kelly won immunity again on day 37. The immunity challenge involved the final four contestants being quizzed on how much they knew about their former tribe mates. At Tribal Council, Richard and Sue tied with two votes each. As Kelly and Rudy voted again, Kelly switched her vote to Sue, as Sue was the next voted out. At the final immunity challenge on day 38, Kelly, Richard, and Rudy had to place one hand on the immunity idol held on a pole in the middle of a small well, while the three stood on small stands surrounding the pole. Richard voluntarily stepped out of the challenge on the assumption that the other contestants would "be crazy

The victory was an extraordinary feeling-I think mostly of relief but certainly of exultation as well. Its surrealness was increased by how utterly depleted I felt. I was exhausted, mentally and physically, and starving. I remember walking around the wrap party thinking that it was done. I'd done what I'd come to do and I could relax. I couldn't wait to go to bed. It felt great and I slept like a baby.

Richard Hatch, Survivor: The Ultimate Game — Page 227

not to take [him]" to the final Tribal Council. After four hours and eleven minutes, Rudy accidentally removed his hand when changing his position, giving Kelly another victory. Kelly chose Richard to take to the final two, as she voted Rudy off. After Kelly and Richard pleaded their cases with the jury, each jury member cast a vote for one of the final two contestants. The votes were read during the final Tribal Council on day 39, unlike in every season thereafter, when votes were read months later during a live finale. Richard won the first \$1 million prize with four votes to Kelly's three.

Contestants

There were sixteen contestants overall, divided into two tribes, Pagong and Tagi. After six contestants were eliminated, the tribes were combined, or merged, to form one tribe, Rattana. Seven contestants made up the jury, who ultimately decided who would win the game, and the \$1 million grand prize.

http://econtifedent/alki/selblecorio Protective Order

CPD:020606

Page 4 of 16

Contestant	Original Tribe	Merged Tribe	Finish	Total Votes ^[A]
Sonja Christopher 63, Walnut Creek, CA	Tagi	V.v. supti	1st Voted Out Day 3	4
B.B. Andersen 64, Mission Hills, KS	Pagong		2nd Voted Out Day 6	6
Stacey Stillman 27, San Francisco, CA	Tagi		3rd Voted Out Day 9	6
Ramona Gray 29, Edison, NJ	Pagong		4th Voted Out Day 12	6
Dirk Been 23, Spring Green, WI	Tagi		5th Voted Out Day 15	4
Joel Klug 27, Sherwood, AR	Pagong		6th Voted Out Day 18	4
Gretchen Cordy 38, Clarksville, TN	Pagong		7th Voted Out Day 21	4
Greg Buis 24, Ridgewood, NJ	Pagong		8th Voted Out 1st Jury Member Day 24	6
Jenna Lewis 22, Franklin, NH	Pagong		9th Voted Out 2nd Jury Member Day 27	11
Gervase Peterson 30, Willingboro, NJ	Pagong		10th Voted Out 3rd Jury Member Day 30	6
Colleen Haskell 23, Miami Beach, FL	Pagong	Rattana	11th Voted Out 4th Jury Member Day 33	7
Sean Kenniff 30, Carle Place, NY	Tagi		12th Voted Out 5th Jury Member Day 36	9
Susan "Sue" Hawk 38, Palmyra, WI	Tagi		13th Voted Out 6th Jury Member Day 37	5
Rudy Boesch 72, Virginia Beach, VA	Tagi		14th Voted Out 7th Jury Member Day 38	8
Kelly Wiglesworth 22, Las Vegas, NV	Tagi		Runner-Up	0
Richard Hatch 39, Middletown, RI	Tagi		Sole Survivor	6

The game

http://econjetdenghalki/Subutecorto Protective Order

Page 5 of 16

	TE : 1 441 [6]	Air date ^[6]	Challe	enges ^[B]	Eliminated	Voto	Finish	
	Episode title ^[6]	Air date	Reward	Immunity	Emminated	vote		
	"The Marooning"	May 31, 2000	Pagong ^[C]		Sonja	4– 3–1	1st Voted Out Day 3	
	"The Generation Gap"	June 7, 2000	Pagong [D]	Tagi	B.B.	6–2	2nd Voted Out Day 6	
	"Quest for Food"	June 14, 2000	Tagi	Pagong	Stacey	5–2	3rd Voted Out Day 9	
	"Too Little, Too Late?"	June 21, 2000	Tagi	Tagi	Ramona	4- 2-1	4th Voted Out Day 12	
	"Pulling Your Own Weight"	June 28, 2000	Pagong	Pagong	Dirk	4- 1-1	5th Voted Out Day 15	
	"Udder Revenge"	July 5, 2000	Pagong	Tagi	Joel	4–2	6th Voted Out Day 18	
	"The Merger"	July 12, 2000	None ^[F]	Greg	Gretchen	4- 1- 1- 1- 1- 1-1	7th Voted Out Day 21	
40.00	"Thy Name Is Duplicity"	July 19, 2000	Greg	Gervase	Greg	6–3	8th Voted Out 1st Jury Member Day 24	
2	"Old and New Bonds"	July 26, 2000	Colleen, [Jenna]	Rudy	Jenna	4- 3-1	9th Voted Out 2nd Jury Member Day 27	
-	"Crack In the Alliance"	August 2, 2000	Gervase	Richard	Gervase	5–2	10th Voted Out 3rd Jury Member Day 30	
T. Say, Mr. a tarme in man in it.	"Long Hard Days"	August 9, 2000	Sean, [Richard]	Kelly	Colleen	4–2	11th Voted Out 4th Jury Member Day 33	
and the Park And who have been be-	"Death of an Alliance"	August 16, 2000	Kelly	Kelly	Sean	41	12th Voted Out 5th Jury Member Day 36	
6.00 to 10.00 to 10.0				Kelly	Susan ^[E]	2–2	13th Voted Out 6th Jury Member Day 37	
100	"Season Finale"	August 23, 2000	None	Kelly	Rudy	1	14th Voted Out 7th Jury Member Day 38	
Applying planty ph		./	Jurv	Vote	Kelly	4–3	Runner-Up	
194	and the second s		July	. 0.0	Richard	1 3	Sole Survivor	

http://efc@MipidiENtMalki/@UBUE_CortlO PROTECTIVE ORDER

CPD:0206070

Page 6 of 16

Episode 1: The Marooning

Reward/Immunity Challenge: Quest for Fire! The tribes swam to a raft where they had to pass and light their bamboo torch. Once they got to the beach they had to lift up their raft and run to the big statue. On the way, there were torches that needed to be lit. Once all of the torches are lit, teams had to light up a fire bowl. First tribe to light up the bowl wins immunity.

Document 330-16

Reward: Water proof matches.

16 castaways began an adventure of a lifetime. There were already separated into two tribes. Both tribes made it to their beaches: Tagi in 2 hours, Pagong in 3. At the Tagi tribe, Rudy got on everybody nerves by taking command. No one at Tagi knew what to start doing until Richard spoke up. Richard was able to get everybody to get started on their camp. At the Pagong tribe, B.B. took leadership at camp. Colleen and Greg were wondering off alone. Back at Tagi, Sonja cut her leg but Sean was able to fix it up, and Stacey got annoyed with Rudy and wanted to get rid of him. At the immunity challenge, Pagong won after Sonja stumbled in the water. They voted out Sonja for being the weakest link 4-3-1.

Episode 2: The Generation Gap

Immunity Challenge: Each castaway was given a grub. If they refused to eat, their tribe would automatically lose.

At Pagong, people began to realize how they liked B.B., and everyone began to realize that Colleen and Greg were together. At Tagi, Richard told stories of him being gay. Richard didn't tell Rudy because he thought if he found out that he was gay Rudy wouldn't want to be near him. Greg kept everyone entertained with the All New Newly Stranded Survivor Game. The next day, B.B. got frustrated with his tribe because most of them were lazy and Ramona was sick. At the immunity challenge, each tribe member ate their grub, so Pagong picked Stacey and Tagi picked Gervase to represent the other team in a race to eat 2 grubs. Tagi won thanks to Stacey. Pagong went to their first tribal council where B.B. was voted out 6-2.

Episode 3: Quest for Food

- Reward Challenge: Each tribe swam out to an inner tube attached to a sunken treasure chest. Once all of the tribe members are at their tube, they would dive down and drag their chest to shore.
 - Reward: Fishing supplies.
- Immunity Challenge: Each tribe built a stretcher, and raced into the woods to rescue one tribe member stuck in a tree. They then had to carry that tribe member back to the beach and to the first aid tent.

At the Tagi tribe, Stacey still wanted to get rid of Rudy and tried to create a girl alliance to do so, but Susan didn't want to be a part of the plan. At Pagong, Greg and Colleen found a big mud pit that the entire tribe was able to enjoy. At the reward challenge, Tagi won. Back at Pagong, everyone ate rats, including a hesitant Gervase and Ramona. At Tagi, Dirk annoyed everyone with his bible reading. Pagong won the immunity challenge. At tribal council, Tagi voted out Stacey 5-2. A surprised Stacey mentioned that people had changed their votes.

Episode 4: Too Little, Too Late

Reward Challenge: The castaways had to make a distress signal, the goal was to make the best

http://ec@antende.nrg/Alki/SetButa Contro PROTECTIVE ORDER

CPD020608)

Page 7 of 16

Survivor: Borneo - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

S.O.S. signal for the plane (with Jeff in it) to see.

Reward: Hammocks, towels and pillows, plus two additional items (one chosen by each tribe).

Document 330-16

■ Immunity Challenge: It was a five part relay race. The first member swam to a buoy, dove down and retrieved a map in a bottle. The second member ran across a floating bridge with the bottle to a waiting boat, where the second and third members would paddle to shore. The fourth member would break the bottle, check the map, and sprint into the jungle to find a rope ladder and a key. For the final leg, the two remaining tribe members had to locate a buried treasure chest and dig it up. The first tribe to unearth their treasure chest and bring it back to the start line and have the key inside the lock won.

At Pagong, Ramona started to feel better after having been sick and tried to put her work ethic to place, but Jenna said it might be too late for her. At Tagi, Sean and Dirk were busy fishing, but had no luck; Sean also tried to build a bowling alley. Kelly, Richard, Rudy and Susan created an alliance. At the immunity challenge, Gervase had problems on the sprint into the jungle and Pagong lost. They voted out Ramona 4–2–1.

Episode 5: Pulling Your Own Weight

- Reward Challenge: Tribes would select three tribe members to shoot for the tribe in three rounds. The first one was a blow gun, the second round was a sling shot, and the third round was a spear toss.
 - Reward: Fruit and chickens.
- Immunity Challenge: One person from each tribe rowed their boat around the buoys, picking up their tribe members waiting in the water. The first tribe to get all members back to shore won.

At Tagi, Dirk and Sean were still trying to fish (with no success) instead of helping around camp. Susan told them that it was a waste of time if they weren't catching anything. At Pagong, everyone felt vulnerable because their tribe was getting smaller. At the reward challenge, Joel helped Pagong win reward with his spear throwing after the first two rounds were tied. At Tagi, Dirk and Sean began to help around the camp but that didn't change their tribe members' minds. At Pagong they decided to let their chickens lay eggs. At the immunity challenge, Gervase help Pagong to victory and Kelly, the white water rafting guide, was upset that "she got beat by a guy who couldn't even swim". At Tagi's tribal council, Dirk was voted out 4–1–1.

Episode 6: Udder Revenge

- Reward Challenge: One at a time, each tribe member raced to a barrack. There were three different items in there (a can opener, a knife, and an Army helmet). The first tribe to get all of their items (with no duplicates) back to the start won reward.
 - Reward: Canned foods and a chocolate bar.
- Immunity Challenge: Both tribes raced through an Army obstacle course. The first two tribe members raced through the first part and met up with two more members, then they had to go through a puzzle and race to the finish line.

Each tribes were wondering what the merge was going to be like. At Tagi they were afraid that they might get outnumbered after the merge. At Pagong, Joel felt confident because they had the numbers. Colleen thought Joel was an idiot because they weren't merging yet and still had a chance of going in even. Gervase offended the girls by telling them that they were dumber than a cow. At Tagi, Richard

http://econtriblengladki/setentecorto Protective Order

Page 8 of 16

began walking around camp naked. At the reward challenge, Richard brought back a duplicate knife instead of a can opener and Pagong won by default. At Pagong, Gervase tried to create an alliance with Joel to get rid of the girls, and Joel started to get a little bossy, which annoyed the girls. Tagi won the immunity challenge in a very close race. With help from Greg, the women of Pagong voted out Joel 4-2.

Document 330-16

Episode 7: The Merger

Immunity Challenge: All ten castaways submerged themselves underwater to see how long they could hold their breath. The top three castaways then had another competition of releasing buoys along a ladder submerged underwater. The first castaway to release all of their buoys would win immunity.

The day after Pagong voted Joel out, one person from each tribe went to the opposite tribe's camp and would then convene to decide which camp to live on. Jenna went to Tagi and Sean went to Pagong. After a bit of time at camp, Jenna and Sean met with each other at a neutral site (the sandbar) to decide which camp they wanted to live on and what to name the new merge tribe. They were welcomed by a feast, including lobster and wine, and got to stay the night under a canopy shelter and on beds. The next day, Jenna and Sean decided to live at the Tagi beach and named their merged tribe Rattana. All ten castaways are now together and everyone celebrated, except Rudy, who got annoyed because the population doubled. Greg won immunity after a close battle with Sean. At tribal council, the Pagong 5 (as well as Sean) were completely split and voted individually, while the Tagi 4 of Kelly, Richard, Rudy and Susan stayed together and voted out Gretchen 4-1-1-1-1-1.

Episode 8: The Name Is Duplicity

- Reward Challenge: Each tribe member was to shoot at an archery target with a bow and arrow. The closest mark to the bullseye won.
 - Reward: A video from home and the chance to send a video home to them.
- Immunity Challenge: Each member was connected to a piece of rope and needed to go to the checkpoints in number order (1-6) and collect the color carabiners at each check point and then cross the finish line.

At camp, the remaining members of the former Pagong tribe felt vulnerable because the Tagi tribe voted out their leader Gretchen. Susan thought Jenna was going to be really annoying, but after a while realized she wasn't that annoying. Richard started to worry about who voted for him at tribal council. At the reward challenge, Jeff showed everyone a sneak peek at the award challenge except for Jenna because they never received a video for Jenna. Greg went first and no one hit the mark closer, so he won reward and saw his home video from his sister and sent one back to her. Rudy thought there might be some incest behavior between Greg and his sister. Jenna was frustrated about losing the reward challenge and instead of watching Greg's video, continued to practice with the bow and arrow, continually hitting the target closer than Greg's mark. People began to realize that Richard liked Greg because of the way he was playing the game. Greg realized that Richard was a powerful player in this game. Gervase won immunity. At tribal council, the Tagi 4 and Jenna piggy-backed off Sean's alphabet strategy and voted out Greg 6-3.

Episode 9: Old and New Bonds

• Reward Challenge: A rope course with 16 legs, each leg had a medallion with the castaways number on it. First castaway to receive all of their medallions and get back to the center won reward.

http://econtective.ordering/wiki/StibleCorto Protective order

Page 9 of 16

- Reward: A barbecue and letters from home.
- Immunity Challenge: The castaways started on a square and moved one square at a time. As they moved, they had to flip over the square they were just on. Each castaway would go until they could no longer move. Last person standing wins immunity.

Document 330-16

While Richard was catching fish, people began to realize that nobody voted him out because of it. Rudy didn't made the fire hot enough so the fish wasn't done when it got off the fire, and the attempt to recook it simply burnt it. At the reward challenge, Jenna wanted to win because she didn't hear anything from her family at the last challenge. It was a race between Colleen and Kelly, which Colleen narrowly won. When Colleen won, Jeff told her she could pick one other person and she instantly chose Jenna. After the reward challenge, it was Richard 39th birthday and he celebrated in his "birthday suit". Richard spent his entire birthday naked which disturbed some of his tribe mates, especially Colleen and Jenna. Rudy won immunity over Sean. Sean was convinced that his alphabet strategy of voting for people was the fairest way and that there was no alliance because he wasn't asked to be a part of it. He continued to vote that way and even told Jenna beforehand that he was voting for her but that he didn't think it would make a difference. At tribal council he was once again proven wrong, as Richard, Rudy, and Sue again piggy-backed off his vote and Jenna was voted out 4-3-1.

Episode 10: Crack In the Alliance

- Reward Challenge: Each person started at one end of a balance beam. There were three rounds, where the first half to make it to the other end of the balance beam would move on. The first person to get to the end with both feet on the platform without falling off would win.
 - Reward: A slice of Pizza and a phone call home.
- Immunity Challenge: Each castaway had a few minutes to grab all of the kindling necessary to build a fire. They then had to take their torch out to the water to floating woks, light their torch, and bring it back to their pile of wood to start their fire. The first person to burn through their rope won.

Some people were happy that Jenna was voted out because she was getting on everyone nerves. Everyone knew that Sean voted for Jenna and that Kelly didn't, so the remainder of the Tagi alliance felt betrayed by Kelly. The alliance thought about replacing Kelly with Sean because he might have been more valuable. Richard's plan was to catch more fish once Colleen and Gervase were gone. At tree mail, the castaways were surprised by cigars and a note saying that Gervase's son Gunner was born yesterday, which they celebrated. Gervase narrowly beat Richard at the reward challenge and had a chance to call his girlfriend and daughter to see how his baby was doing. He shared his slice of pizza with everyone. While he was making his phone call, Rudy questioned Gervase's life choices (having 4 children without being married) and said that having babies out of wedlock would have never happened when he was his age and that the girl would be "taken out of town" and dealt with. At the immunity challenge Richard easily won and at tribal council Gervase was seen as the biggest threat left from Pagong and was yoted out 5-2.

Episode 11: Long Hard Days

- **Reward Challenge:** Each castaway was given a questionnaire about Borneo. The person who answered the most correctly won.
 - Reward: The person will go on an overnight trip on a yacht and was given a Visa card.
- Immunity Challenge: Each person stood next to each other on a set of 5 planks. One plank would be removed over time until they got down to one plank. Whoever stayed on the longest

http://econtinue.ntg/Alki/StyBhuCorto PROTECTIVE ORDER

Page 10 of 16

would win.

The Tagi alliance began to crumble because Kelly was always talking to the remaining enemy of the alliance, Colleen. Camp life started to take a toll on everyone. Sean won a reward and was surprised to see his dad on the yacht. Sean told Kelly he was going to take her for the feast, but chose Richard instead, which infuriated the women. Sean brought his dad back to camp to meet everyone, who attempted to update them on current events and the stock market (although Sue thought he didn't know anything), and before he left, he gave each person a care package from their loved ones, which rejuvenated their spirits. At the immunity challenge, Rudy fell off first. Rich attempted to annoy people off the planks by singing "99 bottles of beer on the wall"...until he fell off at 64 bottles of beer. On the beach, Rich thought it was funny that Colleen was really trying to win immunity when she had no chance of going home tonight because they were going to blindside Kelly. Sean was third to go, followed almost immediately by Sue. Colleen fell off after 2 hours and 54 minutes, giving immunity to Kelly and foiling the Tagi alliance plans. At tribal council, Sean was grilled for taking Rich on the reward instead of Kelly. Colleen, the last remaining member of Pagong, was voted out 4-2.

Document 330-16

Episode 12: Death of an Alliance

- Reward Challenge: Under a time limit of five minutes, tribe members dove into a mud pit and covered their body with as much mud as they can, then raced back and scraped it off into a bucket. They could not carry mud in their arms or in their hands, only their body. The buckets are then weighed, and the heaviest bucket won.
 - Reward: A cold beer, then picked up, blindfolded and taken to a mysterious bar to watch the first five minutes of this season.
- Immunity Challenge: "Survivor Witch Project": Jeff told the castaways a story about Borneo folklore. Once he was done, the castaways went out to the woods (where the masks with questions on them were scattered) with a video camera to record their answers. The first person to get back to the start with all of the masks and the questions right on tape won immunity.

With only Tagi tribe members left, the two people that felt vulnerable were Kelly and Sean. Kelly mentioned that she didn't trust Rich, while Rich conspired to get Kelly off next. Sean thought he was stuck with the most conniving people ever. Tempers flared at camp as Kelly and Susan had a fight about their alliance since Kelly didn't vote with them again, and Sue said that Kelly made them all look like idiots. Richard attempted to smooth things over, although he said that the fight played to his advantage. Sue got hit by a ray and her hand swelled up. On day 34, all of the castaways talked about how they missed home. Kelly collected 15.9 lbs at the reward challenge, followed by Sean (15.4), Susan (15), Rich (12.4), and Rudy (10). After the reward challenge, Susan and Kelly rekindled their friendship. Kelly went with Jeff to watch the first 5 minutes of episode 1 and talked to Jeff about how the game was going for her. On day 36, Kelly and Susan agreed to keep civil with each other, although Susan told Kelly she didn't want her in the final 3 because she was such a threat. Sean knew he needed to win immunity and attempted to exploit the Kelly-Susan friendship. Kelly won her third challenge in a row. Sean said he was definitely winning this thing even though it would be an uphill battle. Rich tried to decide whether he would be voting for Sean or Rudy, although Rudy was confident that it would be him and Rich in the final 2. While everyone spoke of voting for different people, in the end the original Tagi 4 stuck together and Sean was voted out 4-1.

Episode 13: Season Finale

• First Immunity Challenge: "Fallen Comrades": Jeff asked 10 questions about the jury members. The person who got the most the questions right won immunity.

http://econtiploie.htmlki/@elbute.coprilo Protective Order

Page 11 of 16

The remaining 4 reflected on how much their bodies have changed, and how the game was played by them and by others. Kelly said she felt like the odd man out and was stressed because she didn't feel safe. She said that she was now playing for herself. Richard, Rudy, and Sue were planning to vote out Kelly if she didn't win immunity. At the challenge, Kelly and Sue were tied after 10 questions, but Kelly got the tiebreaker question correct, giving Kelly won her fourth challenge and third immunity in a row. Directly after at tribal council, there was a 2-2 tie between Richard and Susan. During the revote in which only Rudy and Kelly voted, Kelly changed her vote and Susan was voted out 2-0.

Document 330-16

Second Immunity Challenge: "Hands on the Immunity Idol": Each tribe member held on to the immunity idol while standing on a small log. The person who lasted the longest wins immunity.

At 4:00 am on day 38, the remaining 3 were awoken by Jeff, told to put on something comfortable, and took a long boat ride to their rite of passage and final immunity challenge. For their rite of passage, they covered themselves with mud, walked through palm fronds held by locals, passed the torches of their fallen comrades, then passed through a bamboo curtain and walked barefoot through a fire pit. After two hours of holding on the idol, Jeff tempted the three with oranges. After 2 1/2 hours, Richard gave a speech, said he wouldn't be able to outlast Kelly, and stepped down voluntarily. He said that it was a game of odds and he didn't know what the winner would actually do. After three hours, the two left switched positions while keeping their hand on the idol and were to do so every half hour. While the two were still standing on the pole, Rich addressed the alliance to Jeff and how he wasn't surprised that Kelly changed her vote. After 4 hours, 11 minutes, Rudy took his hand off the idol while switching spots, and Kelly won immunity yet again. Rich and Rudy both said it was in Kelly's best interest to keep themselves. At tribal council Kelly voted out Rudy because she thought she might have a better chance of winning against Richard.

At the final tribal council, Gervase asked if there was one, two or three things they would change about their time on the island, if anything at all (Rich said trusting people so easily; Kelly said making an alliance). Jenna asked who they would put in the final 2 and why (Rich said Rudy and Greg; Kelly said Sonja and Gretchen). Sean had no questions, but congratulated the two and thanked Kelly for being capable and keeping camp afloat, and told Rich that he enjoyed his company although he played the game differently. Colleen asked what three character traits got them where they are and are essential to get future players to the finals (Kelly said faith, strong will, and likability; Rich said self-awareness, observation of relationships, and ethics). Rudy said he had nothing to say to those two, but felt dumb after the mistake he made yesterday. Greg had them choose a number between 1 and 10 (Rich said 7; Kelly 3). Sue gave her famous "rat and snake" speech. In the end, Rudy, Sue, Sean, and Greg voted for Rich and Jenna, Gervase, and Colleen voted for Kelly. With that, Richard Hatch became Survivor's first millionaire by a vote of 4-3.

Voting history

i			Origina	l Tribes					
Episode #:	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Eliminated:	Sonja 4/8 votes	B.B. 6/8 votes	Stacey 5/7 votes	Ramona 4/7 votes	Dirk 4/6 votes	Joel 4/6 votes	Gretchen 4/10 votes	Greg 6/9 votes	Jenna 4/8 vote
Voter			\$ 4 B A AAAAA	is aptromption of philosophy and position in	reflectioned eggs a poer year year or			Vote	the site of the governing
Richard	Stacey	·	Stacey		Dirk	1	Gretchen	Greg	Jenna

http://econtificients/alki/stbueconto Protective Order

Page	12	of	1	հ
1 ago	14	UI.	Τ,	J

Kelly	Rudy	1	Rudy	4	Dirk		Gretchen	Greg	Sean
Rudy	Sonja	;	Stacey	A	Dirk		Gretchen	Greg	Jenna
Susan	Sonja	1	Stacey		Dirk		Gretchen	Greg	Jenna
Sean	Sonja		Stacey	diam's	Rudy		Colleen	Greg	Jenna
Colleen		B.B.		Ramona		Joel	Richard	Jenna	Richard
Gervase		B.B.		Colleen		Jenna	Susan	Jenna	Richard
Jenna		B.B.		Ramona		Joel	Gervase	Greg	Richard
Greg	S S	Ramona	V	Jenna		Joel	Jenna	Jenna	
Gretchen	l s	B.B.	400.1	Ramona		Joel	Rudy	And the state of t	100.00
Joel	<u> </u>	B.B.	Aug. 11 miles sales (gr. 1 y seeded shield	Ramona		Jenna			and and the second
Dirk	Sonja		Stacey		Susan		.6		
Ramona	1	B.B.	The same of the sa	Colleen	and the deferr	ages and the second		Speciel &	
Stacey	Rudy		Rudy	Table			ngin I		
B.B.		Ramona					No. of Sp.	galida ng sheegalaha	
Sonja	Rudy				and the same and the same and				

Document 330-16

Jury vote				
Finalist:	Kelly 3/7 votes	Richard 4/7 votes		
Juror	Vo	ote		
Rudy		Richard		
Susan		Richard		
Sean		Richard		
Colleen	Kelly			
Gervase	Kelly			
Jenna	Kelly			
Greg		Richard		

Production

In 1998, CBS offered Mark Burnett the chance to present his idea of this reality show to producers. In October 1999, CBS held a casting call for a new reality show concept. The idea was Survivor, in which sixteen people would be stuck on an island 20 miles (32 km) away from the mainland of Borneo. Ten main cameras were set on the island that would film the castaways every day. Every three days, a Tribal Council would be held in which

The abandoned institute is on the island of the boomerang's open "V." This is the leeward side of the island. It faces west, and the South China Sea sunsets turn the sand orange-purple each evening at 6:30. One these shores we built a dock for offloading equipment, then living quarters with cold-water showers for sixty-five personnel-the camera crews, the production staff, and the assorted other individuals vital to producing thirteen hours of

http://econfedent/alki/Selenteconto PROTECTIVE ORDER

prime-time television.

Survivor: Borneo - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Page 13 of 16

one castaway would be voted off the island. The last castaway to be on the island would win \$1 million.

Mark Burnett, Survivor: The Ultimate Game - Page Over 6,000 people applied for the show; 800 were

then interviewed in sixteen cities. 48 people were then chosen, and after background checks and psychological evaluations done by the producers, the final sixteen contestants and two alternates were picked.[1]

As the survivors awaited the game's start, Survivor crews prepared the island for reward and immunity challenges, removing any harmful items, checking for any harmful animals in specific locations, and building a Tribal Council set. Camera and other crews were sent to the island three weeks in advance for testing. On the opposite side of the island from the tribes, headquarters were set up for the producers, and crew to live in on the island. This facility included many traditional trailers with running water, televisions, and one phone line. The Tribal Council set was built two hundred yards from the crew's facility. The Tribal Council set was 30 by 30 feet (9.1 by 9.1 m) with no walls and only a platform. In the middle of the set was a fire lava pit providing fire for the torches, which represented the castaways' life in the game.^{[1][7]}

On March 7, 2000, the contestants were flown to Los Angeles, then to the city of Kota Kinabalu in Malaysian Borneo. From there, they were taken by boat to their island. Contestants were not allowed to speak to one another until they got on the boat headed towards their beaches. [1] The two tribes shared the island of Pulau Tiga, which was divided by over 20 miles (32 km) of forest. The castaways were surrounded by wildlife such as pythons, kraits, adders, monkeys, monitor lizards, and white-bellied sea eagles. [1][7] The show was set to air in the summer of 2000. [1][7]

Reception

Survivor: Borneo received mixed reactions in the media. Bill Carter, a writer for *The New York Times* stated that Survivor has "clearly begun to emerge as part of the wider culture, with news and discussion about the show widespread on television and radio talk shows and coverage increasing in newspapers."[8] On the Late Show with David Letterman, David Letterman began a segment titled, "Top 10 Things That'll Get You Thrown Off the Survivor Island." During the first season, USA Today held coverage of the show as if it were a sporting event, listing which participant was voted off. USA

I always believed it was going to generate strong water cooler conversation. Nobody could have predicted the ratings success. But I knew that the premise — a group of people marooned on an island, where they had to survive by working together, and they had to work against each other to win a million-dollar prize-I knew that premise was superior.

Mark Burnett, The New York Times [8]

Today also held a poll to see who viewers would have voted off. With 26 percent, Susan Hawk won the poll, although it had no effect on the game, as Sue made it to 4th place. CBS's The Early Show held an interview with each contestant the day after the episode in which they were voted off aired. By the second week, the show had already gained over 18 million viewers, beating out ABC's show Who Wants to Be a Millionaire? in ratings. [9] After the season finale, Carter said that Survivor "built over a 13-week run to what was expected last night to be the biggest single television audience ever assembled for a summer television series, far eclipsed every expectation the network had when it acquired the rights to the show last year." Leslie Moonves, the president of CBS Television said that "it has beaten our expectations by about double." [8] The finale of Survivor was watched by 51.7 million viewers, the second-highest viewership of any American television episode during the first decade of the 21st

http://econffdenthaiki/Bubbecotto Protective Order

Page 14 of 16

century, exceeded only by the finale of Friends. [10] The finale had higher ratings than the World Series. N.B.A. finals, N.C.A.A. men's basketball finals, and Grammy Awards of that year. CBS was able to make the cost of commercial advertisers up to \$600,000 during the season finale. [8]

Survivor: Borneo was criticized by the People for the Ethical Treatment of Animals (PETA) in response to footage showing the contestants trapping rats on the island, initially for fish bait but later for human consumption.[11]

I plead to the jury tonight to think a little bit of the island we have been on. This island is full of, pretty much, only two things - snakes and rats. And in the end of Mother Nature, we have Richard The Snake, who knowingly went after prey; and Kelly, who turned into the rat that ran around like rats do on this island, trying to run from the snake. I believe we owe it to the island spirits we have come to know to let it end in the way that Mother Nature intended: For the snake to eat the rat.

Susan Hawk, Survivor: Borneo, Episode 13[12]

Susan Hawk's "snakes and rats" speech given during the final Tribal Council has been considered one of the greatest and more memorable speeches in the show's history, [13][14]

DVD release

The DVD release of season one was released by CBS Home Entertainment in the U.S. on May 11, 2004. after it had completed broadcast on television. As well as every episode from the season, the DVD release features bonus material including commentary, interviews and behind-the-scenes featurettes.^[7]

	Set details[1	5]	Special features ^[7]	
SURVIVOR	= 664 m = 5-disc = 1.33:1 = Langu	set aspect ratio	 Documentaries Episode Summaries Highlights Immunity Challenges Reward Challenges Voting Results Survivor Profiles Survivor Favorite Voting History 	
	Release date	es ^[2]	Final Words	
THE COMPLICATION OF THE PARTY O	■◆■ Canada	United States	The Island	
	May 11, 2004	May 11, 2004		

References

http://econfedentialki/Getelecorto Protective Order

Page 15 of 16

Notes

- A The Total Votes is the number of votes a castaway has received during Tribal Councils where the castaway is eligible to be voted out of the game. It does not include the votes received during the final Tribal Council.
- B In the case of multiple tribes or castaways who win reward or immunity, they are listed in order of finish, or alphabetically where it was a team effort; where one castaway won and invited others, the invitees are in brackets.
- The first challenge was a combined reward/immunity challenge. The winning team received immunity and waterproof matches.
- Described Described Sometime between day four and six, a reward challenge took place that was not aired. The challenge involved holding weight on poles. Richard held the weight for Tagi, as Joel for Pagong. The reward was a map to a closer water hole.
- E The final four vote was tied with Richard and Sue each receiving two votes. In the tie-breaker vote, Rudy continued to vote against Sue while Kelly changed her vote from Richard to Sue.
- F There was no reward challenge because of the tribal merge.
- G Richard and Susan were not eligible to vote in the second Tribal Council vote.

General

- "Survivor: Borneo contestants (Archived (http://web.archive.org/web/20051224192138/http://www.cbs.com/primetime/survivor/survivors/). CBS.com. http://web.archive.org/web/20051224192138/http://www.cbs.com/primetime/survivor/survivors/.
 - Retrieved 2007-06-21.
- Burnett, Mark; Martin Dugard (2000). Survivor: The Ultimate Game. New York, New York: TV Books. pp. 237.

Specific

- 1. A a b c d e f g h i Burnett, Mark; Martin Dugard (2000). Survivor: The Ultimate Game. New York, New York: TV Books. pp. 237.
- 2. ^ a b "Survivor I Season 1 (Canadian)" (http://www.tvshowsondvd.com/releases/Survivor-Season-1-Canadian/3527). TVShowsOnDVD.com. http://www.tvshowsondvd.com/releases/Survivor-Season-1-Canadian/3527. Retrieved 2008-11-21.
- 3. ^ "Richard Hatch Sentenced To 51 Months" (http://www.thesmokinggun.com/archive/0516061hatch1.html). The Smoking Gun. 05-16-2006. http://www.thesmokinggun.com/archive/0516061hatch1.html.
- ^ "Variety: 'Survivor' Finale Racks Up Phenomenal Ratings"
 - (http://groups.google.com/group/alt.tv.survivor/browse_thread/thread/1cc03d896fa831eb/9054cb6ca2952f77 ?Ink=st&q=%22Survivor+Finale+Racks+Up+Phenomenal+Ratings% 22&rnum=1&hl=en#9054cb6ca2952f77). Variety. 2000-08-25.
 - http://groups.google.com/group/alt.tv.survivor/browse_thread/thread/1cc03d896fa831eb/9054cb6ca2952f77? lnk=st&q=%22Survivor+Finale+Racks+Up+Phenomenal+Ratings% 22&rnum=1&hl=en#9054cb6ca2952f77.
- 5. ^ Porter, Rick (2004-01-20). "Burnett Wasted Little Time Finding 'Survivor' Stars" (http://tv.zap2it.com/tveditorial/tve_main/1,1002,271|85851|1|,00.html). Zap2it. http://tv.zap2it.com/tveditorial/tve_main/1,1002,271|85851|1|,00.html. Retrieved 2008-11-11.
- 6. ^ a b ""Survivor" (2000) Episode list" (http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0239195/episodes#season-1). IMDB. http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0239195/episodes#season-1. Retrieved 2008-11-25.
- 7. ^ a b c d e Mark Burnett and Charlie Parsons-Executive Producer, Jeff Probst-Host. (2004). Never Before

http://econtipude.ng/Alki/Selenecotro

Page 16 of 16

- Seen Footage. [DVD]. Paramount Pictures.
- 8. A a b c d Carter, Bill (2000-08-24). "CBS Is Surprise Winner in Ratings Contest" (http://query.nytimes.com/gst/fullpage.html?res=9D00E6DB1431F937A1575BC0A9669C8B63), The New York Times. http://query.nytimes.com/gst/fullpage.html? res=9D00E6DB1431F937A1575BC0A9669C8B63. Retrieved 2008-11-22.

Document 330-16

- ^ Carter, Bill (06-08-2000). "'Survivor' Is a Strong Draw, Proving Itself a Hit for CBS" (http://query.nytimes.com/gst/fullpage.html? res=9C05E4DD113FF93AA35755C0A9669C8B63&sec=&spon=&pagewanted=1). The New York Times. http://query.nytimes.com/gst/fullpage.html? res=9C05E4DD113FF93AA35755C0A9669C8B63&sec=&spon=&pagewanted=1. Retrieved 2008-11-22.
- 10. ^ Hibbert, James (2009-12-02). "Top 10 most-watched shows of the decade"
 - (http://www.hollywoodreporter.com/hr/content_display/news/e3i70088a26615e879a5897d303a348a7ec? pn=1). The Hollywood Reporter.
 - http://www.hollywoodreporter.com/hr/content_display/news/e3i70088a26615e879a5897d303a348a7ec? pn=1. Retrieved 2009-12-05.
- 11. ^ "Fury at 'tasteless' TV rat barbecue" (http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/low/americas/796293.stm). BBC. 2000-06-18. http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/low/americas/796293.stm. Retrieved 2008-12-09.
- 12. ^ "Survivor: Endgame" (http://www.televisionwithoutpity.com/show/survivor/the_final_four.php?page=1). Television Without Pity. 2000-08-23. http://www.televisionwithoutpity.com/show/survivor/the_final_four.php?page=1. Retrieved 2008-12-09.
- 13. ^ Denhart, Andy (2007-05-14). "Broken promises abound on 'Survivor' finale" (http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/18648076/). MSNBC. http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/18648076/. Retrieved 2008-12-09.
- ^ Probst, Jeff (2008-12-04). "Jeff Probst blogs 'Survivor: Gabon' (episode 12)" (http://popwatch.ew.com/popwatch/2008/12/jeff-probst-blo.html). Entertainment Weekly. http://popwatch.ew.com/popwatch/2008/12/jeff-probst-blo.html. Retrieved 2008-12-09.
- 15. ^ a b "Survivor I Season 1" (http://www.tvshowsondvd.com/releases/Survivor-Season-1/3527). TVShowsOnDVD.com. http://www.tvshowsondvd.com/releases/Survivor-Season-1/3527. Retrieved 2008-11-

External links

Official CBS Survivor Borneo Website (http://www.cbs.com/primetime/survivor/recaps/? season=1)

Retrieved from "http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Survivor: Borneo" Categories: Islands of Sabah | Survivor seasons

- This page was last modified on 12 May 2010 at 15:52.
- Text is available under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike License; additional terms may apply. See Terms of Use for details. Wikipedia® is a registered trademark of the Wikimedia Foundation, Inc., a non-profit organization.
- Privacy policy
- About Wikipedia
- Disclaimers

Page 1 of 1

Paul Frasier

From: Mark Dannels [mdannels@cityofcoquille.org]

Sent: Wednesday, May 19, 2010 8:09 AM

To: Paul Frasier
Subject: RE: Wish List #2

Groundhog day again?? LOL

By the way, we spoke to Big John yesterday and he advised and showed us that he went to his sister's residence on Elm, less than a block from Sherri Mitchell's residence and watched Survivor till 9:00 pm on June 28, 2000. He left minutes later and saw Nick McGuffin and Leah together on Elm Street. (he knows both of them) In the original report/information, he thought the Mitchell house was Leah's house and after showing us exactly where he was talking about, he was confused between Leah and Mitchell. It appears he observations were not given much credit due to the mix up?

In brief, that puts Leah and Nick together after 9:00 pm supporting Scott Hamilton too and putting doubt in Nick's story??

Also, most if not all of the names we have spoken to have either said sorry, I can't provide anything to help the case (Nick) or it was a rumor they heard with no merit!!

Thanks,

Mark

From: Paul Frasier [mailto:pfrasier@co.coos.or.us]

Sent: Tuesday, May 18, 2010 8:41 PM **To:** mdannels@cityofcoquille.org

Subject: Wish List #2

The continuing saga.....This is not as bad as the first.

R. Paul Frasier
District Attorney for Coos County Oregon
250 North Baxter
Coquille, Oregon 97423
541-396-3121 x 307

where is a characteristic conditions are about a characteristic conditions and a characteristic conditions are conditions and conditions are conditions and conditions are conditions and conditions are conditions and conditions are conditions are conditions are conditions are conditions are conditions are conditions and conditions are conditional conditions.

p	5.
	7/6/00 HIT mtg 9-9:30 AM @ Cog. P.D.
	Leah Freeman Last seen
	June 28th c
manager and the second	9:15p-9:30p Chief REEVES, Dave Hall, Craig Zann
	Federal Bureau of Investigation Young
	DAROLD M. HESSEL DAROLD M. HESSEL Wm. Soules
	(503) 362-6601 (503) 362-6607 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
	530 Center Street N.E. Fax: (503) 355 P.O. Box 511 Salem, OR 97308
	WILLIAM M. SOULE SPECIAL AGENT
	POST OFFICE Box 687 FAX: (541) 343-5222 EUGENE, OREGON 97440 24HR: (503) 224-4181
	7/7/00 10A HIT mtg @ 10A Cog. P.D.
Selection of the select	Full mtg, case history, investigator's
	7/7/00 10A HIT mtg @ 10A Cog. P.P. Full mtg, case history, Investigator's reports - time line of Leah
	RE = car Dave Hall will return S.W. "clean" car, not wiped
	- mentioned on T.V.
	- would Leah accept ride 4/ stranger
	when did they clean can
	esp. trunk
	To the state of th
	KW000254

7/6/00 (cont.) ~10:45 A. Start search of 1967 blue Ford Hustong PEA 840 Turninol, ALS, bright light exam, interior, exterior, trunk, engine, underside vaccium (mostly dust) duct tape end (roll did dust
roll # recortly used
thirs # washi not look recently used) photos including tires can not recently washed interior lightly dusty scats - clean viny (did not tape lifted) (did - start report *4 p.m. finish w/ car 7/7/00 F/lab swany/cw in, Lt. Pex on vac. 8A on duty @ lab - sort DV photos - work on cog. case, phone Putnam & Band lab prief it. Pex 939 IV. lab for cognille 1014 @ HIT team noty in " RE: Leah Freeman case 10 (method honer)
130 W for Lab
130 C 1825- file up 4 drug cock 5p off duty P.E./F.I. 6h C.S. 1h admin. 1h KW000003 CONFIDENTIAL

- 1 Well, okay. Please ask the question again,
- 2 because you -- I don't know if I had an expectation of
- 3 there -- of those tools being in the trunk. They
- were -- the fact that there was nothing in the trunk is 4
- 5 what was kind of unusual.
- 6 Q. And we talked about the gas leak. So how did
- 7 that gas leak factor into your thinking?
- 8 A. I called -- I was told later that perhaps things
- 9 been taken out of the trunk so that they could repair
- 10 the gas leak. That's something I heard somewhere along
- 11 the line later. I can't even tell you when.
- 12 Q. Was that something that you heard -- sorry.
- 13 did you hear that from?
- 14 Α. I don't recall.
- 15 Q. You said you could not tell me when you heard
- Was that before the trial or after the trial? 16 that.
- 17 It was before the trial. Α.
- 18 0. Did you make a notation of that anywhere?
- 19 Α. No.
- 20 0. Did you report that information to anyone?
- 21 Α. No. It was reported to me.
- 22 And I'm asking, did you, I guess, re-report that
- 23 information to anyone?
- 24 Not in a written report. I can't remember if I
- 25 talked to anybody else about it or not.

- Do you have a memory of talking to someone else
- 2 about it?
- 3 Yes. Α.
- Q. What was that memory?
- 5 Α. I was talking, I think, on the phone to somebody
- 6 and I said, well, where are the items from the trunk?
- 7 And they said -- or why, and they said, oh, the
- 8 trunk -- they knew -- they talked to witnesses or
- 9 something and they said, oh, well, the trunk was
- cleaned out because they needed to fix the gas leak. 10
- But that was after I did the search. It was around 11
- 12 that time, sometime in the next day or two, maybe at
- 13 one of the meetings, but I can't recall specifically
- 14 who I talked to or even when. But it was within a
- 15 couple of days of when I did the Mustang, because then
- it was kind of like, okay, that's resolved. We're 16
- 17 done.
- With that new information, did you go back and 18 0.
- amend your report? 19
- 20 Α. No.
- 21 Is that something that the OSP protocol would
- 22 have required an amendment for?
- 23 Α. No.
- 24 Q. Why is that?
- 25 Α. It wasn't my information.

0

W

17

- What do you mean it wasn't your information? 1
- 2 I did not do that investigation. I report what
- 3 I see, what I hear, not what people tell me.
- 4 Q. And in your report, you reported that the trunk
- 5 compartment was empty and there was no spare tire or
- trunk liner. Then we saw the search warrant affidavit 6
- where Detective Hall then reports again on that 7
- 8 information.
- 9 Did you consider going back to inform Detective
- 10 Hall that you had resolved that?
- 11 Α. No.
- 12 Q. Why not?
- That wouldn't have been my job. 13
- 14 I'm going to show you what I have marked as
- 15 Exhibit 10.
- 16 (Exhibit No. 10 marked for identification.)
- 17 I'll blow this up because I recognize that the
- 18 writing is very small. This a conversation log that we
- 19 received from the Oregon State Police crime lab.
- 20 on this first entry, it's dated February 1st, 2010.
- 21 There was a contact from Paul Frasier to -- I think the
- 22 name here says Putnam, I believe that's Brad Putnam, by
- 23 phone. Brad Putnam writes here in this section --
- 24 Hang on just a second. Can we get rid of this
- 25 tab right there so I can read what she's showing?

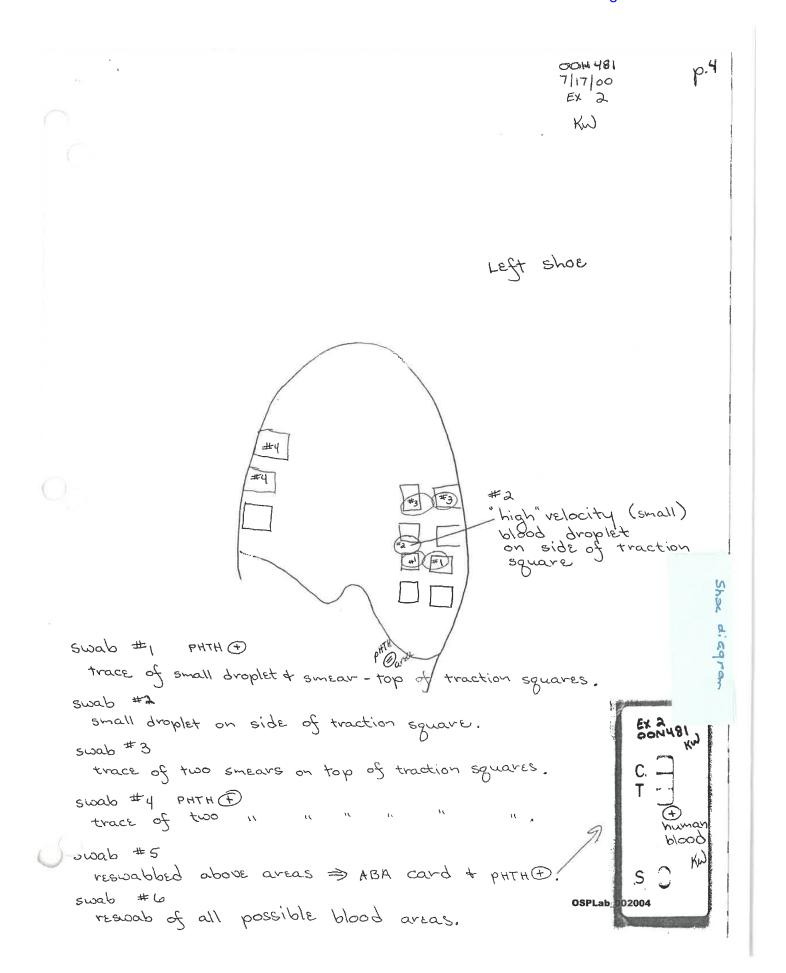


Exhibit 16, Page 61 of 149

- 1 Q. When we started this deposition, you mentioned
- 2 that you had reviewed some areas of your testimony from
- the trial. Did you review your testimony about the 3
- medium to high -- sorry. 4
- 5 Did you review your trial testimony about the
- medium to high-velocity blood on the bottom of the 6
- 7 shoe?
- 8 Α. Yes.
- 9 What was the basis for that testimony? Was it a
- 10 conclusion at that point or still an observation?
- 11 I'm pretty -- I can't remember the testimony
- 12 word for word. It was a description of the blood.
- And you and I have -- I guess we should define 13
- 14 What's the difference, in your mind, between a
- 15 description of the blood versus a conclusion?
- 16 A. A conclusion would be if I could duplicate it
- 17 and, you know, go out, put a shoe down, that -- a shoe
- 18 like that and duplicate that, and I wasn't sure I could
- 19 do that.
- 20 And, also, there just wasn't a lot of droplets
- 21 there. It was hard to reach a really firm conclusion
- 22 with such a small sample.
- 23 So the first thing you said there was you
- 24 weren't sure how you could duplicate it.
- 25 A. Yes.

- Does that go back to our earlier conversation 1
- 2 about the trainings that you did on blood stain pattern
- 3 analysis where you were doing experimentation to create
- 4 those blood droplets?
- 5 A. Yes.
- And you weren't sure how you could do that with 6
- 7 respect to the -- what you saw on the shoe?
- 8 Α. Yes.
- 9 Did you document that idea anywhere, that you
- weren't sure how you would duplicate this? 10
- 11 Α. No.
- 12 And did you tell anyone about that, that you
- weren't sure how to duplicate this? 13
- I don't recall. 14 Α.
- And then that second idea that it's hard to 15
- reach a firm conclusion when you have a such a small 16
- 17 sample, are we talking about a small amount of blood?
- 18 So -- yes, and so few droplets.
- 19 Q. So does that get to this idea of you need a
- 20 pattern?
- 21 Α. Yes.
- 22 Did you document that idea, that it was hard to
- 23 reach a firm conclusion with such a small amount of
- 24 blood? Did you document that anywhere?
- 25 A. No.

- 1 Did you tell anyone about that?
- 2 I don't recall a specific conversation. I'm
- sure we talked about it in the lab. 3
- 4 MR. DAVIS: Counsel, I'd like to take a
- 5 break when it's convenience.
- 6 MS. PURACAL: Sure.
- 7 I just have a couple more questions about your
- 8 testimony at trial, Ms. Wilcox.
- 9 When you testified at trial, you testified that
- 10 it could also be caused by getting smacked in the nose
- 11 and then smacked again.
- 12 How could this small droplet be caused by
- 13 getting smacked in the nose?
- 14 A. It -- I was trying to make the point, I think,
- 15 that if you're already bleeding and then you put force
- 16 behind a bloody object, you can get some of these
- little small cast-off blood droplets. 17
- 18 Q. And you also testified at trial that it could be
- 19 caused by having a split lip and then coughing or
- 20 sneezing. So how could it be caused by that?
- 21 If something is already bleeding and you have
- 22 blood, and then put -- once again, put force behind it
- 23 as opposed to, you know, if you cut you finger and hold
- it up and just let the blood drop, it's going to be a 24
- 25 pretty good-sized droplet. Depending on you surface,

- 1 it could be dime-sized, and we didn't have that here.
- Q. What was the evidence that you had that the
- 3 droplet at the area of swab 2 came from Ms. Freeman's
- nose or lip? 4
- MR. DAVIS: Objection; mischaracterizes the 5
- 6 testimony.
- 7 0. You can answer, Ms. Wilcox.
- 8 I had no idea where the blood came from.
- asked a question. I didn't make a conclusion. 9
- 10 How do you account for directionality to
- determine that the blood could come from Ms. Freeman's 11
- 12 nose or lip and end up on the bottom of her shoe?
- 13 MR. DAVIS: Objection; mischaracterization.
- 14 Α. I did not.
- 15 You did not make that determination?
- A. Correct. 16
- Did you talk to any of the investigators prior 17
- to trial about the difference between a description of 18
- 19 the blood and a conclusion?
- 20 MR. DAVIS: Objection; asked and answered.
- 21 You can answer, Ms. Wilcox.
- 22 I don't remember any specific conversations.
- 23 MS. PURACAL: I think we can take a break
- 24 We'll go off the record for ten minutes and come
- 25 back at 2:30.

KKarem

Kristine M. Karcher December 23, 2021

- 1 A. No. I don't remember. 2 Did you review the reports of others who had Q. analyzed the shoes? 3 Um ... What specifically are you asking about the 4 shoes? Because some things I remember about the shoes. 5 Well, why don't we start with that. Can you tell 6 Ο. me what you do remember about the shoes? 7 Α. I remember when Kathy Wilcox -- I believe it was 8 Kathy Wilcox -- located blood on the shoe, high-velocity blood 9 10 on the bottom of the shoe. And I happened to be in the crime 11 lab picking something up or delivering something when she came 12 out and told Lieutenant Pex that she had found high-velocity That's about my whole interaction with the shoes. 13 Did you actually see the bloodstain pattern on the 14 Q. shoe? 15 Α. I never saw the shoe. It was back in the 16 17 crime lab. I wouldn't -- I wouldn't have been allowed back 18 there. Do you remember anything else about the shoes? 19 Ο. Α. 20 No. 21 Q. And I was wanting to know if you had reviewed Kathy
- Wilcox's report of examining the shoe. Do you remember 22 reviewing that report? 23
- A. No. 24

25

And I guess I should ask a better question there. Q.

Kristine M. Karcher December 23, 2021

I asked if you remember reviewing the report. Is it possible that you reviewed the report, or is that not something that you reviewed?

- That is not something that I routinely review. don't -- I don't review analysis. When it comes back from the crime lab, it doesn't come through me. I collect and package. I don't test or analyze. And so we might hear in a briefing what was found, but it -- the report wouldn't have come to me, nor would I have looked at it.
 - Is that the same for the DNA reports on the shoes? Q.
- 11 Α. Yes. Mm-hm.

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

24

25

- 0. When we were talking earlier about your role as a death investigator, it sounded like you were gathering information to try and determine the cause and manner of death. Is the reports about the shoes -- does that not impact your opinion on the cause and manner of death?
 - Α. Yes.
- Ο. I want to make sure that's clear for the transcript. It does not impact your opinion. Is that right?
- 20 It impacts our opinion. It's information to put 21 within the puzzle. It's another piece of the puzzle.
- 22 Okay. So it does impact your opinion. So is there Q. 23 a reason --
 - Yes, it does. Α.
 - Is there a reason that you did not review the Ο.

U.S. Legal Support | www.uslegalsupport.com

1

2

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

24

25

Kristine M. Karcher December 23, 2021

- I don't remember. Α.
- 0. What about before grand jury?
- I don't remember any specific conversations. But 3 Α. 4 we -- I mean, we would have- -- we could have, but I don't 5 remember.
 - Q. What did you tell him that it could have been caused by? High-velocity impact spatter, what it -- could it be caused by.
 - A. Well, I think I testified that high velocity can be from, like, an explosion or a sneeze or a cough, a gunshot. It's usually very small. Sometimes it's even like mist, it's so small.
 - Q. You've testified at trial that it could also be caused by a cut in the mouth. How would it be caused by a cut in the mouth?
 - You know, that would have been -- what I'm Α. referring to, I believe, is that that could have been where the blood source came from, and then she coughed or sneezed, and it caused the high-velocity blood spatter to come out of her mouth, maybe from like a little nosebleed or a bite in her mouth or a cut from her braces on her -- inside her mouth, something like that. But there had to have been a source of blood for there to be blood spatter.
 - Q. What was the evidence that you had that it came from her mouth or her nose?

U.S. Legal Support | www.uslegalsupport.com

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

24

U.S. Legal Support | www.uslegalsupport.com

142

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Kristine M. Karcher December 23, 2021

the circulation coming is being pumped from your heart an 1 2 going to your brain. And about 20 percent of our blood i 🕏 our brain. So when you stop -- all of a sudden stop it, u..., 4 blood -- if you stop the carotid, the blood can't get back --5 can't get back up there. If you stop the jugular, the blood can't get back out of the -- of your brain. So at that point 6 7 there's a possibility that your heart keeps beating, blood 8 keeps going up there, and it causes all of your veins and capillaries to become engorged and rupture. 9

It's not uncommon to see a bloody nose with a strangulation victim. It wouldn't be unusual to find damage to the inside of the lips from a strangulation event. So that was a possibility for the source of the blood. Again, it was a theory. No evidence to support that.

- Q. Were you the one who arranged the DNA testing on the shoes and the clothing by the lab in England?
- That was -- arranged? I made contact with Ms. Taylor, who contacted their lab, and so it was through me and through law enforcement and the DA's office.
- And I understand from your testimony earlier that you did not examine the clothing before you took it to the lab in England. Is that correct?
 - That's correct. Α.
- What was the goal of the testing through the lab in England?

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

SYNOPSIS OF VIDOCQ SOCIETY CASES

207. The Murder of Leah Freeman, 2000

This case was presented by DA R. Paul Frasier, of Coos County, OR (503-378-6347) and Mark Dannels, Chief of police of Coquille, OR (541-396-2114) with help from Lisa McOwen, OR DOJ and Craig Zanni, County Investigator on 21 Jan 2010. The victim, 15 years old, disappeared on 28 Jun 2000 and her skeletonized remains were found on 3 Aug 2000 and few miles away. Suspicion fell on her older boyfriend who was described as over controlling and infatuated with Leah. The Chief of Police appeared to have hindered the investigation of the case and the investigators found that the high school kids had subscribed to a code of silence about the case. The suspect was found to be deceptive on two polygraphs tests and his buddy was found to be deceptive on knowing about the crime. The suspect and his father were seen burning "trash" during a "no open fires ban" and the suspect's car trunk was completely sanitized with the removal of everything down to the gas tank. Since that time, the suspect has attempted suicide twice when under pressure. Compounding the issue was that although Leah was murdered, the cause of death could not be determined. We suggested that this was a PA organized murder and the tenth anniversary is coming up soon and some publicity may bring out some information.

Richard advises me that after discussion, they realized that the motive for the crime was that the BF wanted to get Leah pregnant, not the other way around, and they must have had a fight where her bloody shoe was found. It was a PA case and PAs hit for the face, therefore blood, and then they surmised that the BF put her in the trunk of the car that he was driving and called his father who came over and switched cars, allowing the BF to drive around being noticed while the father dumped the body. It explains the sanitation of the car trunk and the unauthorized burning and that the BF had an alibi of driving around looking for Leah. His written statements and polygraphs all indicate that the BF was lying about killing her and his buddy was lying about knowing about the case but not having killed her. He told his buddy what happened knowing that he would not "snitch".

Richard says that the DA was very impressed and indicated that they now saw the case in a new light and he may have enough to indict.

Remember, she was on her way to get birth control pills and the BF after the crime impregnated another 14 years old that he could control. ABC is filming the case. The boy friend, Nick McGuffin was indicted in Aug 2010 and the case was featured on 20/20 on 15 Oct 2010. Some changes in the thought process were noted where another girl friend's car was used, not the father's car. Jurors found Nicholas James McGuffin guilty of manslaughter, but not murder. Ten of the 12 jurors voted for the conviction, which indicates McGuffin recklessly killed his 15-year-old girlfriend in June 2000, but not necessarily intentionally. (27 July 2011)

'I kind of lost control," Court-right said. 'I've fought so hard for so long."

15698820.1:05472-0677

VIDOCQ_000009

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

McGuffin will be sentenced Aug. 1. Manslaughter is a Measure 11 crime, so he will face a minimum of 10 years in prison and a maximum of 20. Any sentence will include time served, in this case one year.

District Attorney R. Paul Frasier chose to include manslaughter as a lesser included charge for the jury to consider if it found McGuffin not guilty of murder.

'I did that because I really do not believe that Nick McGuffin woke up that morning and thought, 'I'm going to kill Leah Freeman,'" Frasier said at a press conference after the verdict.

It was a point he made several times during his closing argument Monday.



Conversation Log

Case # 00N-0481

		7		
Date 2-1-10	Individual/Agency Discussed With (Initiated Contact Paul Frasier	Lab Staff (Initiated Contact ✓)	Contact By [phone, e-mail, v-msg, in-person]	Comments
2-1-10	Pat Smith Coquille	Putnam	Phone	Paul called and told me about the Leah Freeman case — I knew that it was being investigated already and we chatted about the case. He told me that they "had the car" that the boyfriend was driving at the time and although it had been processed by Kathy Wilcox it was unclear on exactly what was done. He told me that he had retained Jim Pex and because he was involved initially. Paul told me that he knew that "we hated Jim" and were we going to be mad that he help in the investigation. I told him that we didn't "hate" Jim — I was very disappointed with Jim's current testimony record and found him untruthful at times — I told him that who he chose to assist in an Investigation was his decision, OSP had a policy about redoing evidence, but we would continue analysis of any stain found. Paul told me that "Jim would take it down to the frame if necessary". Paul went on to ask about some hairs that had been identified and collected from the tape lifts of the victims shirt — Micro-trace had found them, but now they are at Coquille PD. I told him that if we have standards we would attempt to get DNA off the hairs. We discussed the probative value of the hairs and comparing them to the boyfriend — he agreed that he would have a hard time arguing that they are significant to the proof that boyfriend killed her. I returned Smith's phone call. He wanted to know where to send the hairs. The item is Ex 26 I looked on the form 49's in the case and it appears to be tape lifts collected at the scene by Wilcox. I told him that I would check with DNA, but was inclined to have him go directly to Portland with the evidence. I asked if he knew if the hairs had been evaluated for the possibility of having DNA. He read me a title of the report and we agreed that it was unclear — I believe that they just identified the objects has hair.
	E			



01/28/10 Debriefing 1500 hrs

Pretext Calls:
Bruce-Scott asks for Nick's number
"why are they bothering you too?"
S-"Yeah"
"They're bothering everybody"

Nick-Tells Scott

541-252-1034

- -say whatever you want
- -in reference to the trip to Lee Valley "As far as that part, they don't need to know that"
- -They're fucking with me pretty hard
- -has told attorney
- -re-interates don't need to know about that (trip to Lee Valley)
- -you don't have to talk to them
- -dropped her off at Cherie's for a couple of hours
- -she didn't come back
- -Cherie giving her a guilt trip (only reason she went over there)
- -not getting along with Cherie
- -Cherie talking shit about her
- **left early because Cherie & her mom got in an argument**
- **Cherie & her mom telling Leah not to date Nick
- -references that he's aware of several people cops have already talked to
- -says he's in the Mustang all night (unsolicited)
- -didn't have the T-Bird, grounded from it, Dad had the Jeep
- -smoked a bowl w/West right before I got Leah

John working on Ricky Crook polygraph

Chief & Lt looked at car:

Jim Pex willing to go over car again

Pros & cons: Pex doesn't have great relationship with crime lab

He's a blood splatter expert, but how is he at trace?

Credibility w/courts???check w/Paul

Umpqua Forensic Evidence-see what this guy can offer (from the Lt) -need Paul's imput

Lt:phone records

-need a subpoena before they'll even look at the records

??How did Nick contact Dad that night??

Previous subpoena records shows only the 2244hrs call from Fast Mart payphone

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

Kristine M. Karcher December 23, 2021

1	bones.	Is	that right?
2		A.	That's right.
3		Q.	And there was no evidence of fractures to her face.
4	Correct	t?	
5		A.	No. Correct.
6		Q.	And her nasal bones were intact. Do you remember
7	that?		
8		A.	Yes.
9		Q.	And the bones around both of her eyes, those were
10	intact	as w	ell. Do you remember that?
11		A.	Yes.
12		Q.	Do you remember that her cheek bones were also
13	intact	?	3 6
14		A.	Yes.
15		Q.	And her maxilla, that was also intact. Right?
16		A.	Yes.
17		Q.	And her jaw showed no sign of significant injury?
18	Do you	remen	mber that?
19		A.	Yes.
20		Q.	Okay. Did you review the report from the autopsy?
21		A.	I have seen that report, yes.
22		Q.	You testified at the grand jury that there was a
23			grass like someone had walked over to the edge and
24			. What was the evidence that you had of someone
25	walking	g ove	r to the edge?
- 1			

U.S. Legal Support | www.uslegalsupport.com

159

Kristine M. Karcher December 23, 2021

1	A. I think I said that was a path where somebody could							
2	have, but it looked more like an animal path. It could have							
3	been either.							
4	MS. HENDERSON: If you want to talk details about							
5	grand jury or her trial testimony, it might help to pull that							
6	up so that we can be precise. But I don't know how much							
7	further we're going to go into that.							
8	BY MS. PURACAL:							
9	Q. Ms. Karcher, I'm showing you what we have marked as							
10	Exhibit 2, which is your grand jury testimony.							
11	A. Mm-hm.							
12	Q. It's page 20 of the PDF. It's page 146 of the							
13	transcript. From line 1 it says you're testifying here at							
14	the grand jury, and you say "The other thing that was							
15	noticeable when we came was it looked like there was a path							
16	that somebody the grass was tall along the shoulder of the							
17	road, but that area it looked like there was a path; that maybe							
18	somebody had walked over to the edge and looked down."							
19	Do you and you also said "It could have been an							
20	animal coming back and forth."							
21	I'm focused on this part, this part that you say							
22	"that maybe somebody had walked over to the edge and looked							
23	down." What was the evidence of that?							
24	A. Well, there was any time you find a body							
25	that's that's out in the woods or in foliage and there's a							

U.S. Legal Support | www.uslegalsupport.com

1

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Kristine M. Karcher December 23, 2021

path to it, you have to consider that that's -- some person might have walked on that, and avoid walking on that area.

So we all noticed the path, and it could have been from somebody walking on it. More than likely it was an animal, but it could have been either. So we had to treat it as if somebody was walking, if there was evidence that might be there in that path.

- And what was the evidence that somebody had looked 0. down?
- Well, the only reason you would walk over to where Α. the path was was to look down. I mean, you're right on the edge of the -- the embankment. It would just make sense that that's what they were doing. And that's just a -- that's just a theory. It's not -- we didn't see anybody there looking down, but there would be no other reason for you to be there in that spot.
- So did you have any evidence to actually corroborate the idea that somebody walked the edge and lo down?
 - Α. No.
- There's no mention of this path or somebody walking Ο. to the edge and looking down in anything prior to grand jury in So how did you remember that detail for those 10 years?
- That's the reason that we found the alternate path Α. was so not to disturb the path above the body. That's why we

U.S. Legal Support | www.uslegalsupport.com

1

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Kristine M. Karcher December 23, 2021

- went down the road and developed a different approach to her body, so that we wouldn't disturb that path until they could assure that there weren't footprints or some pieces of evidence within that path.
- Q. So who was it that was responsible for processing the path?
 - Α. It's Lieutenant Pex, and he described that in his -- I believe it's where he's describing the texture of the dirt and the gravel that wouldn't pick up footprints or tire prints. So he ruled that out.
 - He ruled what out? Q.
- 12 He ruled out the fact that you could not obtain evidence from that foliage or from the surface of the ground there. It would not take tracks or tire prints. 14
 - Okay. So I'm going back to Lieutenant Pex's report which we've got marked as Exhibit 9 here and --
 - If you go down to "The area surrounding the body and below," it says "Our own shoe impressions from walking along the roadway and walking in the designated trail to the body do not" -- they could not pick up shoe impressions.
 - Okay. I'm understanding what he's talking about 0. here is the path that you all walked to the body.
 - Α. I think it's the same ground, that it's not going to pick up shoe prints.
 - Q. Okay. My question is who processed this other path

U.S. Legal Support | www.uslegalsupport.com

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

25

that you're saying where somebody came to the edge and might have looked down? Who processed that path?

- I didn't say anybody walked over there and looked I said it could have been a path that somebody could have walked on for the purpose of looking down. There was no evidence in that path, nor did Lieutenant Pex find any evidence in that path, that anything other than -- we couldn't even prove that it was an animal path, let alone a human path, but it was there, and we made note of it and worked around it.
 - Where did you make note of it? Q.
- In our -- in our development of a different Α. approach to the body.
- Okay. So when you say "made note of it," that's not something that you documented in some way?
- No. Not with pen. We didn't -- I didn't make note Α. of it with pen. We, on the scene, noticed the path and then found a different route in to Leah's body.
- Did you alter -- and I think we talked about this before, but my understanding is that you didn't alter the position of the body in any way before it was extracted from the scene. Correct?
 - Correct. Α.
- And you didn't see anyone else alter the position Q. of the body before it was extracted from the scene. Correct?
 - Correct. Α.

10-13-09 Q20001905 Bruce McGuffin-report Susp: Nich McGuffin/Brent Bartley LOC: N. Mibytin-Church Rd., CB 5le24le Baker Rd., Coquille (McGu B. Bartley-155 W Anderson, CB Veh: ZTA 378 Sil Dodg Stratus (N.M. D10958 '94 Ford F35 PU (B.M. HND386 Blu 77 Chew PK (B.B.) Kris K- No response on the Clothing was sent to England, trouble to them for ideas of Suggestions leports, but not h Site of reconstruct CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER CPD020539

Riddle Will Make a Copy? - Nothing @ his ofe Sean Will Check thru the Casefiles
Ragain for the Missing diagram Pat - Contact Dark Half See what he has Pat D- Will Check CCSD file
FBI - Analyst for Nich Tips management
Web Page - One Central tip line of the City Web page Stay Away from Private Leah Freeman Page - More Control
Greenacres Auto Whechers - Le7 Ford Mustang - 4 (One has been Elimanated)
1 title Still reg to original owner doesn't
Everages will hold the Cars OS Plan- rocus-Nich McGulfin
Branches to Father - Report Whis Thoughts (2005)
CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER CPD020540

Kelly met w Bruce a he turned in report, Also turned in a letter from Some one in jail
Tap on phones-Still Waiting. When go public
Dad + Mon Approached Chief hoping he will Clear Son - Unvited to their Mone this Week
If it I'm here to help" I Nich is there - Taking Pat whim get a feeling where they are at
Brent Bartley - Bonnie Chamley G.F. No longer best buds & Paranoid Dopers
Interview Chamley coes to Jail
Safeway employee ex of Bartley-Cop friendly
CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER CPD020541

Edgerton
Megan-Nich's Current G.F.
Megan-Nich's Current G.F. Living Whim Since 1840a Interview
Wayne McGuffin - In Hawaii - Anti-Cop
Taye & Ray Johnston - Campers Who
Taye & Ray Johnston - Campers Who Withersted Car pull up in all was found
Nich & Brantfailed Poly
Brent Weak link
Nicole Marie Nelson (Price) ex & Brent
Mon left out of beop
Aristin Steinhof Same Circle Same Stories Alecia Michael Spread rumors
Hecia Michael Spread rumbers
Driving Nich Around Part of night Nich tried to Sleep Wher & Claimst
Sara Swenson

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

Exhibit 16, Page 83 of 149

Denise Freeman (Bertvand) SISter Cory Courtwright unde
Sherrie Ann Mitchell Corey Brigant (BF@ time)
Johnson Mill Pond (Nick + Brent) Witnessed by: Tast Mart
Bill Sero poss Susps) Stemmerman
Seah's Shoe found on Elm - Near CHS POSS last Seen Per Witnesses Walking There Found by Tony Messerle
9:30-9:45 Nich Seen in T-Bird
Many Fuller of Alecia Hartwell 9:30 Saw
Nich rever mentions Changing Cars-Called his mon @ 10:30 to See if real
CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER CPD020543

10 pm back in Mustang	
Never laked for leah @ house light in bedroom @ Jam throw rock of no response	
No explanation of Changing Cars	
Mom's red T-Bird	
Upset Frantic Point of Crying	
Other Shoe (bft) found on Hudson ridge	
Nich has never been locked into a story - Always social She was Missing - rever that she was just around Someplace	Kmou
Trubk Cuton-Shiny metal no Carpet = - remove leaking gas tank	k haking-gas
Willberger-Courtney Sup poss in the area Ouring time of realis death Get hold of Paul Foster & See Why he looked a Courtney	12
CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER CPD020544	

Exhibit 16, Page 85 of 149

dump site-Lee Valley

- Leah poss enr to Bartley Grandparents place

Poss Dumped by Dad - reason why Nich Switched to T-Bird?

Wit heard 2 voices(male)

Leader thinks 2 people dumped body thom Car - Zanni believes he's right Spot in Road to get out Chat or regetation not broke down by road

ng not driving around after 9:30pm

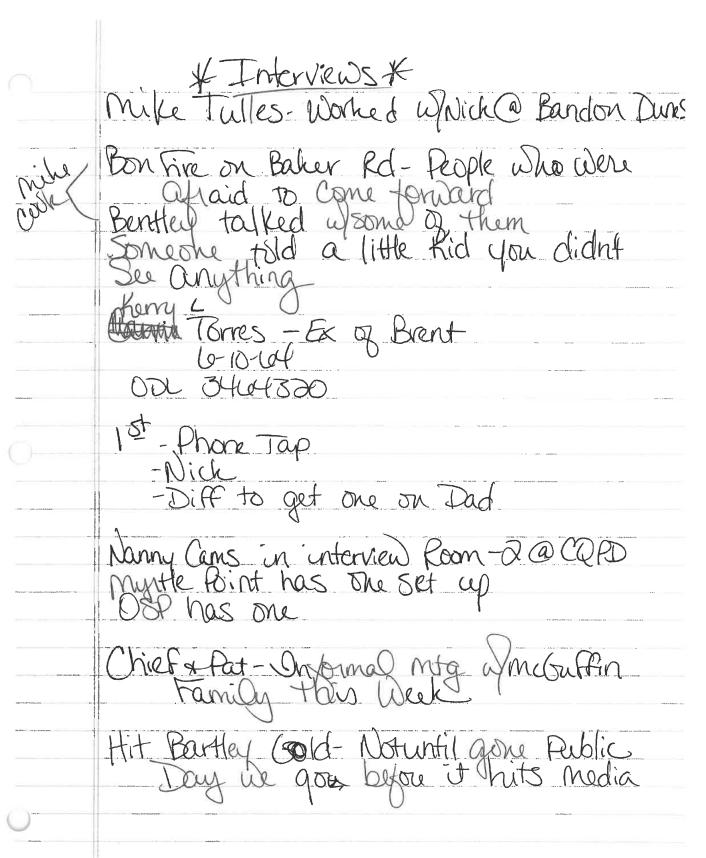
Kt Shoe Bund by CHS

when trying to get out of Car

Shoe on Hudson Ridge had blood Shoe no Blood

Brent inv in helping dad dump body?

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER



CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

Boutley-Riddle & Kelly Andrews Torres-Ray & Bob # Byon Bartley # Day By Johnstons-Sean Chamley-Day of also: Rogers & Schwen
It Prepared Grand Jury Subpensas before going to interviews - Zanni Fassed
Trasier-Immunity Letter (Statute of limitation) - Not to Active participant - only helped Cover up some way Tap-Eguip ready in Salem & Available
Bill Fugate - OSP Det Sgt in Robeburg It Me-Do Packets on Inv
CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER CPD020547

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

Exhibit 16, Page 89 of 149

LAB # 00N481 PAGE # 3 INITIAL # 8/4/00

00N481 - F.I. August 3 and 4, 2000

It is August 3, 2000, at 4:50 p.m. Bonnie Bertak and I arrived at scene approximately 1 mile east of the Lee Valley Fairview Road turnoff and we are meeting with Detectives at this location.

This is Lt. James Pex and I am going to record information on the scene.

The roadway is a gravel road that is headed Eastbound. We are probably 1-½ miles from the junction where Lee Valley Road connects with the main road that goes between Coquille and Four Corners.

The site exists of a very timbered area, tall grass along the roadway, overhanging trees. The area was secured by a BLM Ranger and members of Coos County Multi-agency search team.

The body is located off the bank, I would say 20 to 30 feet down a steep embankment. From the roadway the only thing that is visible is blue jeans, there is an odor of decay obviously apparent. Beside the roadway we have observed a bottle cap, a beer can and cloth. These items are spread along the roadway, not unusually for a well traveled area. These will be seized.

A path will be prepared along the side hill going to the body and we will extract the body in a body bag and transport it for autopsy. Several photographs will be obtained using 35-mm and video film prior to that extraction.

AT 6:00 p.m. we created a trail at a diagonal angle down below the bodies, we took photographs and extracted.

The area surrounding the body and below is all covered with leaves and detritus not readily applicable to shoe impressions at this point. The roadway up above is not also applicable to shoe impressions or tire tracks. Very hardway with gravel shoulders and dusty at this time. Our own shoe impressions from walking along the roadway and walking in the designated trail to the body do not show up. Therefore I wouldn't expect any others from an earlier date and time to show up either.

After the body was removed the area underneath the body was searched and then a methodical search was conducted up the upgrade leading to the roadway Grass was pushed aside, the soil there is very hard and rocky and did not lend itself to shoe impressions again. No evidence was found coming up the hill. A distance was measured between the edge of the roadway and the body was 20 feet. One old beer can and some broken glass were noted near the body, these were also seized.

lab report of

00N-481 – FI - August 3 - 4, 2000 Freeman, Leah Page 2 LAB # ON 481
PAGE # 4
INITIAL # 1/4/00
DATE # 1/4/00

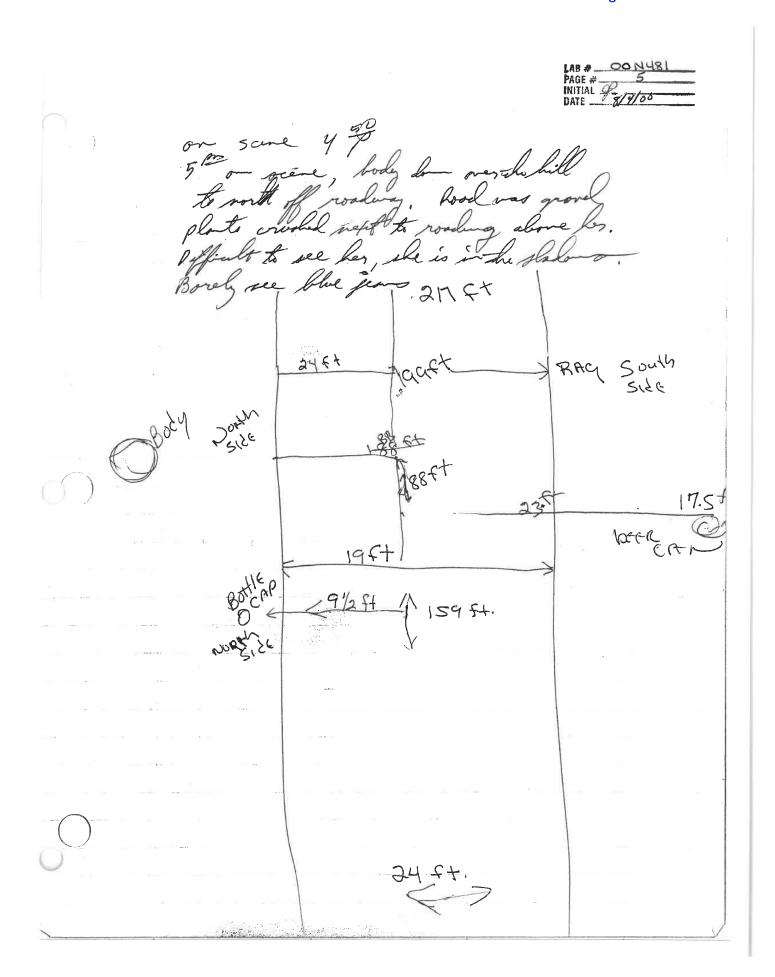
In a continuation of the search, screens were used and the area under the body was sifted for trace evidence and particulates. Several items and evidence were seized from along the roadway and these packaged, sealed and transported back to the laboratory.

We cleared at 7:15 p.m.

The distance between the junction of Fairview Road in Coquille and the scene was 7.9 miles. The distance between the Fairview Road Junction in Coquille to the turnoff at Lee Valley Road is 7 miles. The distance from the junction of Lee Valley Road and Fairview Road to the scene is just under 1.2 miles.

On August 4, 2000, at approximately 9 a.m. I returned to the scene. Deputy Summers had taken a brush cutter and cleared away all the brush and weeds beside the roadway close to where the body went over the embankment. He also cleared away all of the leaves all the way down to the body, and approximately 20 feet on each side of where the body was lying. We did a detailed search of the area and came back with a metal detector, covered the area.

Walked approximately 100 yards in each direction on the roadway scanning the area with a medical detector along the side of the roadway on the north side. A couple of beer cans were located in the underbrush near where the body was found. These were seized. A 7-up pop can was also located about 50 feet east of where the body was found that was also seized.



set distance from justion to site going down to get body At bom 8.3-00 Body phaces on phywood inside body Bac + sentel To ender type on the zigges. Boly - block hair, one sock, Blue line parts collow top Oil alhesine type lifts on parts deg bit who long + setted it seemble billsile whole boly by no blood, shoe prints or other wilese 8/4 91 retired & scene, grass + weeks cot by Ron 5 mero (50) from Road Somm to los site, Searchel again, then went over it = metal detector Some cans were slayed Ports of deer + bloody cardboord 2 100' west of toog or roading . Suple obtained to be sure 1030 cleared from seems

E FI														
4102 006684	DISPOSITION	13 KELENSE TO CLOFFICER.	13	13: rut Recues - sent to Common Commo		70 CEINE CAB/8/14	Sur in B	TO SEINE LAB Return	12	10	5	70 Cas Me 40 18 119 (2)	13	14 CD4 C1303 and 006684
	REMARKS	GUIDENER OF	Leah Freeman.	Return 3-18-01 Passibly missing Sollings of the most	Dumping with 100 you	Thins SIEZLY Flow		71-81	u 813	সাত্	N B-13	N (2)/1.	2 2 2	
TY RECORD ARTMENT	OFFICER .	8-7-00 Regented	Gant	RETURN 3-18-0 BRENDS / P.	BRENDEN	CAL MITTE	2 2	Cor MITE	CAL MITT	Ger HITE	CAL MITTE	CAL. MITTE	COL MATE	
EVIDENCE ACCOUNTABILITY RECORD COQUILLE POLICE DEPARTMENT	DATE	8.7.00	10 1905 B 11-CO GRUNT	00-11-8 8-14-00	02-21-8 1122-00	8-14-00	8-14-00	10-711-8	8-14-co	8-14-00	8-11-8	8-14-0	8-14-00	2. (") . o C
EVIDENCE CÓQUIL	CASE #	5061-00	00 - 1905	20-1905	1152-00	CD-1905	60-19es	10-11-8 Sali-00	00-11-8 Sob1-00	00-1905 8-14-00	C6-1905	00-1905	207-00	00-7538 8-17-00 BRENDEN
	QTY.	-	_	w	Z	-	2.	_	-	_	-		-	7
	ITEM	VIDEO INDA OF	writteborn	20 2) Photographs	(1) Pacific Powder Statement	But Sans "	1- Pa Fich Shiks	1- FADED LEVI	~	-	1 - Blue/Gn/ white listerant	11- Blue Layi's with But	238 1- Mess Baken Shorts	236 1- Audio tapo
	EVIDENCE #	424	300	With I	227	000	330	300	22	332	1	the c	138	236
005684			10		1						10		13	489900

Filed 02/18/25

video KK

006729

#3 006729

ILLE POLICE DEPARTMENT PROPERTY REQUEST

Case Number: 00-1905	Date Requested: 3-21-01
Requesting Officer: HAU	Date and Time needed: 3-22-01
I request the items listed below for: TRIS TAIZCH	An Approved By: 22-0
(State Nea	Property Controller Use Only:
Item # Description	
1224 YIDEOTAPL CRIM	10 Scene
2 '	
3	
5	
6	
7	
8	
10	
10	2000
Date: 03 22 01 The following item(s) was released to:	ISFER Case Number: CO- 1905
The following item(s) was released to:	A fi file For Deposit With
, ,)	
Court:	((Distingu)
District Attorney: Kais Karcher	YME
Name/Title	
Laboratory:	
(Name of L	aboratory)
Item Number:	of Property
(from above): Description	of Property
<u> </u>	
Signature of person with whom property is deposited:	
Date and time property is transferred or returned to prop	perty room;

006729

006729

006729

Zanni Downing - Michael - got bawger from Rehab - Lawyer - David Terry-Dale Cester - Justin Brandon Shelton -Resord about party-dichit 90-Re Bryant Davide Jenkins Auron levest Corging/snive reitnesser clarge after
Crying/snive method

Ryan David McHair Come over crying/ snive Ryan David te-Sero met Merdi Corsok - last seen getting notes white Togota Mu - en Guy name steal has pager -Davis Spaller Skylar McNair of Pizzola Davidson working - mid school Soccer freld - beer-Not at T.J.'s party-Matt Sinhott - party on 20th 25th wayne McGutten - party-threw them out - Chained Drivelater that night -> Nick-wayne

CONFIDENTIAL CHUBIECTS TO PROJECT WE ORDER CPD000306

Perste Miller - Magan Pinkley - Such Smith Comment Lean - Stallheol/shot not Alick Stranglad / Beat - Then it could have

Ruth Clausen - Bill Sever - celled last night - wonts to wait till he 15 sober (off Dope) before talks to Police

CalMith - TJ Greve - Nick + Lean

[1830 - 1900 at Batley's house
Bartly Not Have

Brandon Johnson + Michell Authory

A Michand
Ben Harrey

0700 29th Mick Shows at TJ. Greve-

Rachel Harvey - Nick Fran -Ben in California

Patty Harvey - Tona Smith possible from Takeel about business men form Portland I van harasterg people

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

Muggie Downs- friend w/Denise-Jeth - 800-2000 2100 - Mex Rest with 2100 -2130 - talked to Denise at Dannys Returen 2130 - 2000 - Sees Nick at Fast Mout 2230 Home -Didn't see Leah at all 29th 0900 Call Some Danise-Search aut to Lavenue Fort Coos Bay -Mike Przeda Rick Crook Aaron Kenny Apit - Paips Swear - yearly exam-Nick Conment - Acid Am Joem -Leah wouldn't vandle if put in Drokk \$ 212 hatt Helson Big Pick up on Elliott - @ John Lindryens have

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

Mike Pierda-Sr Jo Rick

K Saw Nick + Leah Eighting

at Exxon Show
yelling at Leah
week or 2 before 6/28

Pizzola, Dr - Swimming - wordel fre-doern't remember after 1700 last Saw Zuter printe Disappearace

Stemme man - Libby Dr - spoke about sen

Frazier: Deadline on immenty centil haurre SCINT - Roll free Number Autopsy- unknown Homicidal violence.

No bullete- No marks un ribs

to Positive ID- Corensic Poetsof
Ho under pouts { muscle prece cor tox
Advidas

Missingsoct- centre high 3 stripes

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

Comerca at crime Scane -

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

R Mcneely [rmcneely@cityofcoquille.org] From:

2/5/2010 9:48:37 AM Sent:

Assmus, Brian [Brian.Assmus@state.or.us]; Riddle, John [John.Riddle@state.or.us]; Bowersox, Teresa To: [Teresa, Bowersox@state.or.us]; Webb, Bob [bwebb@ci.bandon.or.us]; Webley, Chris [cwebley@city Holderfield, Kim [kholderfield@cityofcoquille.org]; Dannels, Mark [mdannels@cityofcoquille.org]; Sm

[psmith@cityofcoquille.org]; Sanborn, Sean [ssanborn@cityofcoquille.org]; Looney, Dan [dlooney@ci Andrews, Kelly [kandrews@co.coos.or.us]; Karcher, Kris [coosme@co.coos.us]; Frasier, Paul [pfrasier McOwen, Lisa [lisa.r.mcowen@doj.state.or.us]; Zanni, Craig [knizzi@mycomspan.com]; Schwenninge [eschwenninger@police.coosbay.org]; Kirby, Michelle [mkirby@police.coosbay.org]; Rogers, Scott [srogers@police.coosbay.org]; Tabor, Mike [mike.tabor@state.or.us]; Leader, Larry [sueleader@veriz

Mike [mktcook@webenet.net]; Kinney, Patrick [pkinney314@yahoo.com]

Subject: Updates

Just some new information to keep everyone in the loop.

Pat Kinney found out that Nick McGuffin is dating a new girl by the name of Kyla Danae Stevens, DOB 2-23-

John Riddle found an old document from June 29, 2000 at 0212 am from Bruce McGuffin's gas card being used at the pumps off 42 by 42 S.. Lisa can we add this to the time line please.

We did find some records on the phone booth that was located across from the high school, looking into that.

The briefing from 2-4-10 went over the following stuff for the people that could not make it.

Ricky Crook did do the polygraph, but did not pass, sort of. Dan Looney can tell you about the sort of. Denise Freeman told her mom that the two officers who talked to her changed her outlook on police and the case, they were very nice and professional. Vehicle processing is 2-5-10 at 1000 hours. Micheal Tulles interview turned out to no notable new leads. Dan Looney found out some new info. on Zach Elderton, purple Kia owner, that may lead to some good stuff. Daniel Lapine did do an interview, but must his info. was on Bill Sero, except he did say Brent Bartley was not telling the truth about his time line back on June 28th and 29th, which is the same thing Lapine told detectives back in 2000.

Sean Sanborn will be in charge of any new tips and the current tip sheets. Chris Webley will be in charge of anything related to the Bill Sero angle. All other stuff can continue to go to Chief, LT, or I.

Next briefing is February 26th at 0900 hours.

Pat Smith and I will be out of town from Feb. 9th thru the 12th for the major crimes team conference in Eugene. Sean Sanborn will be out of town from Feb. 6th thru the 12th. Any info. needs to go to Chief during this time.

THANKS FOR ALL YOUR HARD WORK!!!!!

OSP002416

01/28/10 Debriefing 1500 hrs

Pretext Calls: Bruce-Scott asks for Nick's number "why are they bothering you too?" S-"Yeah" "They're bothering everybody" 541-252-1034

Nick-Tells Scott

- -say whatever you want
- -in reference to the trip to Lee Valley "As far as that part, they don't need to know

Document 330-16

- -They're fucking with me pretty hard
- -has told attorney
- -re-interates don't need to know about that (trip to Lee Valley)
- -you don't have to talk to them
- -dropped her off at Cherie's for a couple of hours
- -she didn't come back
- -Cherie giving her a guilt trip (only reason she went over there)
- -not getting along with Cherie
- -Cherie talking shit about her
- **left early because Cherie & her mom got in an argument**
- **Cherie & her mom telling Leah not to date Nick
- -references that he's aware of several people cops have already talked to
- -says he's in the Mustang all night (unsolicited)
- -didn't have the T-Bird, grounded from it, Dad had the Jeep
- -smoked a bowl w/West right before I got Leah

John working on Ricky Crook polygraph

Chief & Lt looked at car:

Jim Pex willing to go over car again

Pros & cons:Pex doesn't have great relationship with crime lab

He's a blood splatter expert, but how is he at trace?

Credibility w/courts???check w/Paul

Umpqua Forensic Evidence-see what this guy can offer (from the Lt) -need Paul's imput

Lt:phone records

-need a subpoena before they'll even look at the records

??How did Nick contact Dad that night??

Previous subpoena records shows only the 2244hrs call from Fast Mart payphone

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

02/04/10 Briefing @ 0900 hrs

20/20 left messages with Chief & Paul. Chief called them back.

Mike-Saturday afternoon Cory called him very excited.

- -Denise came over and told her mom that the 2 officers who talked to her changed her outlook on the police and the case, they were very nice & professional
- -Denise apologized to her mom & their relationship has been restored

Chief-Lisa is updated charts

Dan-Ricky Crook polygraph

- -did not pass, sort of:he may have smoked pot before he came in
- is adamant that the machine is wrong
- -door still open to talk to him again
- -three different versions same questions, would not pass, sort of pass, and pass
- -scored as deceptive, but weird
- -questions: Where you involved & have you lied or left out anything

Kristin Steinoff interview hasn't happened

Zach Elderton-the purple Kia owner

- -right after Leah incident went to Alaska & recently moved to Rollins, MT
- -checked him on My Space, sent him an email last week, has not replied yet
- -Riddle got a phone number for his ex (mother of his child), she told Dan that Elderton will not return to Oregon, afraid of some type of trouble, wouldn't tell her what
- -Need a face to face w/letter of immunity in hand. Estimate a four day trip.

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

Stemmerman-not willing to call Dan back

-Paul:serve him w/a grand jury subpoena?

Dan will attempt to call him back today.

Chief: Vehicle processing

-Kris & Pex will be processing the vehicle tomorrow @ 1000 hrs at the storage unit

Kris-Update on clothes in England

email from Friday, thought they'd be able to mail them the beginning of this week, haven't heard from since. Was still having problems with Customs

Chief-phone records

- -we got them, hard to decipher
- -Paul, lots of texts
- -Nick on the phone all the time, it's in his Mom's name
- -Nick started calling @ 1015 hrs, about 5 mins after Chief & Lt left after notifying him that the case is being re-opened
- -Lisa will do follow up on the numbers
- -Evidence to the lab
- **don't have standards on Leah & Nick
- **they have the DNA profiles
- -they will be examining the lifts
- -sending off on Friday

Paul-Umpqua Medical records

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

-subpeona out, nothing back yet

Riddle:Brent Bartley

- -spoke with Nylander last Thursday
- -Nylander is leaving for Hawaii today
- -they have the immunity letter
- -interview will be set up after the 13th, mom will be present
- -Bartley wants to talk to us
- -attorney need to find out what Bartley has to tell us
- -Nylander feels he knows something
- -Bartley feels he failed the question "did you see Leah after she was dropped off at Cherie's", he did
- -"Nick was scared shitless" statement Bartley made to Ranger
- -Needs to have explained to him what the letter of immunity means

Ray:Scott & pretext calls

- -Scott not comfortable calling Nick back after 2nd call to Bruce. If Nick calls him he either won't answer & call the police prior to calling back or will say he's at work & will call back later.
- -doesn't want to call Kristen, but we can use his name with her
- -let's see if Nick calls Scott back

Chief:follow up with Cherie

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

Pat-no new information, couldn't decide which cars he was driving

Chief-Cherie & her mom didn't tell Nick about the argument

Megan-reassign interview

Ray-Megan has a new boyfriend according to her Facebook page

Chief-Nick is always home alone in the morning

Bob Webb turned in his report

Thomas Bounds:cousin of Leah who saw her at the high school & on the payphone at the gas station before she disappeared

- -Chief advises that where he was living almost a direct shot to the gas station
- -Cory doesn't know if she was told about him seeing her, she was a mess and just doesn't remember

Ray-running down who had the payphone

- -Barb running it down through tax records
- -get the number for the booth
- -possibly calling Bartley's house?

Ray:Micheal Tulles

-guy confessed at a bar that Nick was doing white dope, ran Leah over, stabbed her 30 times, and cut her up with a sawzall

Quin Myers:Dan Lapine's girlfriend

- -worked at Claire's
- -went to Dan's house that night after work

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

- -Nick showed up & asked her if she'd seen Leah. Leah had no reason to be there
- -Nick seemed pissy
- -not sure what car Nick was driving but Ron Slagle would know
- -29th:Bill Sero & Nick looked for Leah together, Bill left his sweatshirt in the Mustang
- -night of the 29th: She was at Dan's house w/Bill Sero & Alisa
- -they watched Deuce Bigelow
- -Nick came by again
- -Alisa breaks down & starts crying
- -Quin left about 2330 hrs
- -Sero got arrested later (in the early morning hours) & had Alisa with him
- -Josh Thompson would know some stuff
- -walking with Ron Slagle a week later, saw Kristen pulled over in front of the now Police Department, she was acting weirder than usual.
- -Dan Lapine told her that Sero admitted killing Leah

Ray & Chris:Dan LaPine

- -pretty guarded
- -reported to Ferry the next day & met them in the back office at P&P
- -told them a year after Leah's death, Sero coming down "said he snapped her noodle", did mention a name, they just assumed Leah
- -told Quinn to stay away from Sero right after that
- -Bartley's statements don't match what he did that day
- -was doing acid back then, memory is spotty

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

Others to talk to:

Erika Davidson

Maggie & Ann Yoakum

Anthony Fowler & Tj

Willie Teel

Chief-someone will continue to run down the Sero angle

- -Sero passed the polygraph
- -Nick & Sero searching for Leah the next day together
- -talk to Sero & make it clear that Nick is throwing him under the bus
- -do same with Stemmerman
- -need buccal swabs & hair lifts from both
- -Paul advises they are already in CODIS

Working on organizing the notes and assignments-detail it out.

Packets:

Ron Slagle-John Riddle

Brent Bartley-John Riddle

Megan Edgerton-Bob Webb

Scott Hamilton-Ray McNeeley

Needs Packets:

Dan Lee, Mike Reeves, Dave Hall, Zavala

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

Elzie Shamblin-lived in apartments, there's a whole report from Zanni

Paul-Grand Jury end of March??

-present it as a mini trial

Next briefing February 26 @ 9am

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

= ² + ± 1	
WHITE — MASTER VELLOW — WORKSHEET OREGON STATE POLICE	PRIORITY B
BUBJECT INFORMATION MAKE NO MARKS IN THIS A	AREA SID
LASTNAME MIDDLE NAME	DEPT. DEPT. # SID
NICRNAME OR ALIAS	SOC. SEC. # FILE NUME
HOME ADDRESS CHE STATE ZIP	HOME PHONE FBI#
OLD ADDRESS(ES)	GLASSES FACIAL HA
EMPLOYER/ADDRESS CITY STATE WORK PA	HONE OCCUPATION
AGE	HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES BUILD COMPL
RACE SEX D.O.S. PLACE OF DITTIN	COLOR(S) BODYSTYLE
OR. LIC. # STATE VEH. YR. MAKE MODEL	
EH. LIC. # STATE CONDITION/EQUIP.	OTHER VEH/PLATE(S)
CONCISE TIP INFORMATION TO LICE TO AND LANDON TO 9-5-00 Zanni Down	SOURCE NAME/XREF
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Into tran Pect was that in C 8-22-	L (C I
Emles Apt behind Saferan, when she	overled (unrestricted
Nrik McGuffin & David Senkins, Who	re David Asked Nick
About him getting Carried Away wit	h strongling hearh.
SOURCE INFORMATION MAKE NO MARKS IN THIS AP	
LAST NAME FIRST NAME MIDDLE NAME	Acording to Senkus
RACE SEX D.O.B. HEIGHT WEIGHT HAIR EYES OCCUPY	ATION/EMPLOYER AND OFFICE DAYS
ADDRESS CITY	STATE ZIP POPTY
HOME PHONE WORK PHONE DEPT. DE	PT. # SID
396-7045. ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	SUSPECT NAME
- Interior W/ Jenkins 9-21-00 2:	m. Dun
will in Jenkins was interview At	CCJ on 9-21-00 He did
all adon't that he was at Party.	
18/14	relle Court and Misty (David BywhGF)
0 11 1 1 1 1	Senkin & Richard Bryant About
200	1
TECEIVEDBY DECAUSE RICHARD MAD heard A lit of	SLUFF from W DAY AND WAS
feelivery his mouth with him	
ASSIGNED TO WASHAR. PASSIGNED TO PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF T	CCH
ZONO I DONA SUSPENSE DATE	NCIC
200 K HY T CACKARDY T	

32132+

Oester (

Hamiltonhot right place
- no diagram

003213

ACTION TAKEN: (Continued)

V/ FREEMAN, LEAH NICOLE

OSP #00-255176

ASSIST OUTSIDE AGENCY - HOMICIDE

HAMILTON stated that he was really uncomfortable at this point and wanted to leave. Nick came back up the bank and he had a picture of Leah in his hand. He was crying and looking at the picture, then walked up to him and hugged him (HAMILTON). Nick was saying that he could picture Leah laying down there with her head on a rock. HAMILTON stated that this really freaked him out and he started walking back towards the car. Nick started walking with him and by the time they got the 20' back to the car Nick had quit crying. They got back in the car and Nick then drove on up to Chris's.

HAMILTON stated that this made him so uncomfortable the he no longer associated as a close friend of Nick McGUFFIN. He knows that McGUFFIN is hanging out with Ricky CROOK and that they're smoking lots of "crank".

Nick doesn't drive the Thunderbird anymore because he fell asleep and wrecked it on Fishtrap Road awhile aback

At my request HAMILTON agreed to return with me to where the victim's body was found to point out where McGUFFIN was indicating the body was located

At 3 10 p m , I transported Scott HAMILTON to Lee Valley Road and had him direct me to the location where McGUFFIN had left the road and gone down over the bank

HAMILTON pointed out the spot McGUFFIN indicated to him as where victim's body had been found. (This was not in fact the actual location.) HAMILTON also stated that the night this happened, Nick was walking around and walked out of sight a few times towards the river.

At 3 45 p.m., HAMILTON was transported back to his residence and I broke contact with him. (Refer to hand drawn map from my notebook.)

From this point I have taken no further investigative actions. Unless specifically requested I do not anticipate further action being taken on this case

7:10/1- TRANS SCOTT

TO LEE CLACEERT.

DIRECTED TO DAMMSITE

WHITE CLOSS THERE

POINTED OUT SPOT MICE

LOOKING SECURD. ABOUT

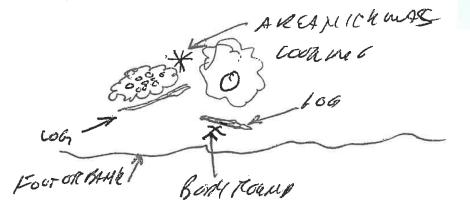
C' CLOSERTO RIVER

ELEGM WHERE BODY ROAMS

ALSO CENTICLE OUTCRESITE

TOWAK PRIVER

ry coss



3: 45p - DRON HAMICOCAL

Japi ya

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

Brakefield

Page 113

- 1 0. When was the Grand
- 2 I -- I don't remember the opening ite, sir.
- 3 0. Okay. Was it early in the investigation in
- 4 2010?
- 5 No, it was -- we had basically concluded the
- 6 investigation and Mr. Frasier was presenting it to
- 7 Grand Jury.
- So the decision was made to present it to Grand 8
- 9 Jury for indictment before Brakefield came to your
- 10 attention, is that right?
- A. I'm trying to think if we did two -- from what I 11
- 12 recall, that's because the McGuffins were there under
- 13 subpoena and Wayne flew in from Hawaii, so I -- from
- 14 what I recall, it was during that timeframe.
- 15 Did you have any trouble tracking down
- 16 Mr. Brakefield?
- 17 I mean, it didn't start with Brakefield, so I
- 18 remember it taking me and Webley a few days, but I
- 19 don't remember, because we started with the name the
- 20 McGuffins gave us. That led us, I believe, to another
- 21 name, and I think that went to Brakefield. But I don't
- 22 remember if there was another person -- layers, if you
- 23 will, in between that that led us to Brakefield.
- 24 Q. Okay. When you did find Mr. Brakefield, did he
- 25 express any reluctance to talk to you, or was he a

Stumptown Steno 503.888.1416

Page 114

- 1 cooperative fellow?
- 2 A. In the beginning I would say he was cooperative,
- 3 but then I would say later he was -- didn't really want
- 4 to go testify, so.
- 5 Q. Did he say why?
- A. I know he got a little upset because we wanted
- 7 to polygraph him, like we didn't believe him.
- Q. Okay.
- 9 A. But Dannels, Frasier, and myself felt that his
- 10 information was important enough that we should
- 11 polygraph him to make sure he just wasn't being
- 12 vindictive, you know, to Nick.
- Q. So then was he polygraphed?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. And what happened with the results of that
- 16 polygraph? Where were they kept?
- 17 A. I don't know. I just know I was told he passed.
- 18 Q. Were you present for the polygraph?
- 19 A. I don't believe I was. I don't recall being
- 20 there.
- 21 Q. Okay. Do you recall Mr. Brakefield saying to
- 22 you or Officer Webley at any time that -- so Brakefield
- 23 had said that Mr. McGuffin made some kind of admission
- 24 to him or something like that. What was Brakefield's
- 25 testimony? What was the substance of this info?

Stumptown Steno 503.888.1416

Page 115

- 1 I don't remember the exact wording, but
- 2 basically it was -- I remember Paul Frasier calling it
- 3 basically the confession.
- 4 Q. Okay. And do you recall Mr. Brakefield saying
- 5 to you or Officer Webley -- telling you that he di
- 6 take what Mr. McGuffin had said seriously and that
- considered it a joke?
- 8 I don't -- I remember in trial that his
- attorney -- I remember thinking at trial that his 9
- 10 attorney could've got that from him and the attor
- 11 didn't. He -- but I don't remember him saying that in
- 12 like -- I'd have to look at a report to refresh my
- 13 memory on that one.
- 14 Q. Okay. Did Mr. Brakefield have an attorney with
- 15 him at trial?
- 16 A. No, but Nick's attorney when he questioned
- 17 Brakefield.
- Q. Oh, okay. All right. And if Mr. Brakefield had 18
- 19 said that he didn't take it seriously and that he
- 20 thought that Mr. McGuffin was joking or whatever, you
- 21 would've written that in a report, or Webley would've
- 22 written that in a report?
- 23 Webley would've. I didn't write the repor
- 24 Okay. So Brakefield, Hamilton. And then 0.
- 25 as old leads go, it's just everybody that had

Stumptown Steno 503.888.1416

The section of the	20-255176	ON STATE POSICE PE	SON OF INTEREST ARR - ARRESTED BY OTHER AGENCY
DEST V - VICTIM	C-COMPLAINANT MP-MISSING PER DEFICER M-MENTIONED W-WITHE	SS D-DRIVER P-PASSENGER OWN-O	WHER OT-OTHER
RSON#	NAME FREEM	AN, LEAH NK	Middle
网络克尔氏 記事 机复枝 大田區	AKA/NICKNAME/		
	ADDRESS/ 1173	KNOT ST.	
	CITY/ST/ZIP/ COC	WILLE, OR.	PHONE 541-396-4027
DL#/		ST/SOC/	FBI/
SID/		_ LOCAL ID#/	RES STATUS/ ☑ YES ☐ NO ☐ UNK
	F RACI W	ETHNICITY! CAUC	DOB/]O(29/84 HEIGHT/
WEIGH		EYES/SI	
	S, MARKS, TATOOS/		
스 그 스스 전화된다.	OYER/		WORK HOURS/
	ESS/		PHONE/
	/N ASSOCIATES/		
	FION TO ASSOC/		CLOTHING/
CAUT	ions/	CORR, STATUS/	POB/
EMARKS/			
		* * Victim/Missing Persons C	
INJUR	YTYPEL decease	L INJURY LE	EVEL/
	TIONSHIP TO OFFENDER/		
MISSI	NG PERSON TYPE/		PERSON STATUS/
RECO	VERY CIRCUMSTANCES/		MISSING PREVIOUSLY? ☐ YES ☐ NO
DDES/ V-VICTIM	VERY CIRCUMSTANCES/ C-COMPLAINANT MP MISSING PE OFFICER M-MENTIONED W-WITN	RSON R.RUNAWAY S.SUSPECT PI-PE	ERSON OF INTEREST ARR - ARRESTED BY OTHER AGENCY OWNER OT - OTHER
DDES/ V-VICTIM	VERY CIRCUMSTANCES	RSON R.RUNAWAY S.SUSPECT PI-PE	RSON OF INTEREST ARR - ARRESTED BY OTHER AGENCY
DEST V-VICTIM - PUBLIC SAFETY ERSON # 2	C - COMPLAINANT MP - MISSING PE OFFICER IN - MENTIONED W - WITN NAME/ Last. AKA/NICKNAME/	REON R. RUNAWAY S. SUSPECT PI-PE LESS D-DRIVER P-PASSENGER OWN I JHOFF, KRISTE	ERSON OF INTEREST ARR - ARRESTED BY OTHER AGENCY OWNER OT - OTHER WIKOLE
DDES/ V-VICTIM - PUBLIC SAFETY ERSON # 2	C-COMPLAINANT MP-MISSING PE OFFICER M-MENTIONED W-WTM NAME/ STEIN LASI. AKA/NICKNAME/ ADDRESS/ \$2.7	REON R. RUNAWAY S. SUSPECT PI-PE LESS D-DRIVER P-PASSENGER OWN I JHOFF, KRISTE SOUTH 5TH	ERSON OF INTEREST ARR - ARRESTED BY OTHER AGENCY OWNER OT - OTHER
DESI V-VICTIM - PUBLIC SAFETY ERSON # 2	C - COMPLAINANT MP - MISSING PE OFFICER IN - MENTIONED W - WITN NAME/ Last. AKA/NICKNAME/	RSON R. RUNAWAY S. SUSPECT PI-PE JESS D-DRIVER P-PASSENGER OWN I JHOFF, KRISTE SOUTH 5TH OS BAY CR.	PHONE/ 541 - 200 - 816-3
DDES/ V-VICTIM - PUBLIC SAFETY ERSON # 2	C-COMPLAINANT MP-MISSING PE OFFICER M-MENTIONED W-WITN NAME/ STELL AKA/NICKNAME/ ADDRESS/ \$2.7 CITY/ST/ZIP/	RSON R. RUNAWAY S. SUSPECT PI-PE JESS D-DRIVER P-PASSENGER OWN I JHOFF, KRISTE FOUTTH 5TH OS BAY, CR. ST/_SOC/_	PHONE 541 - 200 - 8163
DES. V-VICTIM - PUBLIC SAFETY ERSON # 2 ODE/ M DL#/_ SID/_	C-COMPLAINANT MP-MISSING PE OFFICER M-MENTIONED W-WITN NAME/ STELL AKA/NICKNAME/ ADDRESS/ \$2.7 CITY/ST/ZIP/	RSON R. RUNAWAY S. SUSPECT PI-PE JESS D-DRIVER P-PASSENGER OWN I JHOFF, KRISTE FOUTTH 5TH OS BAY, CR. ST/_SOC/_	PHONE 541 - 200 - 8163
DESI V - VICTIM - PUBLIC SAFETY ERSON # 22 DDE/ 151	C-COMPLAINANT MP-MISSING PE OFFICER IN-MENTIONED W-WITH NAME/ SIEIT AKA/NICKNAME/ ADDRESS/ S27 CITY/ST/ZIP/ C	REON R. RUNAWAY S. SUSPECT PI-PE LESS D-DRIVER P-PASSENGER OWN - SOUTH STH OS BAY OR. STI SOCI LOCAL ID#/ ETHNICITY/ CAUC.	PHONE STATUS TYPES NO UNK RES STATUS TO STATE AGENCY POBLOGO OS STATUS TO THE AGENCY PROBLOGO OS STATUS TO THE AGENCY DOBLOGO OS STATUS TO THE AGENCY
DES/ V-VICTIM - PUBLIC SAFETY ERSON # 2 ODE/ 1	C-COMPLAINANT MP-MISSING PE OFFICER M-MENTIONED W-MTM NAME/ STEIN AKANICKNAME/ ADDRESS/ SO7 CITY/ST/ZIP/ C2	REON R. RUNAWAY S. SUSPECT PI-PE ESS D-DRIVER P-PASSENGER OWN-I JHOFF, KRISTE SOUTH STH OS BAY, CT. STI SOCI LOCAL ID#/ ETHNICITY/ CAUC.	PHONE STATUS TYPES NO UNK RES STATUS TO STATE AGENCY POBLOGO OS STATUS TO THE AGENCY PROBLOGO OS STATUS TO THE AGENCY DOBLOGO OS STATUS TO THE AGENCY
DESI V-VICTIM - PUBLIC SAFETY ERSON # 2 ODE/	C-COMPLAINANT MP-MISSING PE OFFICER M-MENTIONED W-MTN NAME/ STEIN AKA/NICKNAME/ ADDRESS/ SO 7 CITY/ST/ZIP/ C 22 HT/ HAIR/	REON R. RUNAWAY S. SUSPECT PI-PE ESS D-DRIVER P-PASSENGER OWN-I SOUTH STH OS BAY, CR. STI SOCI LOCAL ID#/ ETHNICITY/ CAUC EYES/	PHONE/ 541 - 2(do - 8/lo 3 FBI/ DOB/ CO 03/82 HEIGHT/
DDES/ V-VICTIM PUBLIC SAFETY ERSON # 2 ODE/ 1 ODE/ SID/ SEX/ WEIG SCAR	C-COMPLAINANT MP-MISSING PE OFFICER M-MENTIONED W-MTM NAME/ STELL AKANICKNAME/ ADDRESS/ SO7 CITY/ST/ZIP/ C2 HT/ HAIR/ AS,MARKS,TATOOS/	REON R. RUNAWAY S. SUSPECT PI-PE ESS D-DRIVER P-PASSENGER OWN-I SOUTH STH OS BAY, CR. STI SOCI LOCAL ID#/ ETHNICITY/ CAUC EYES/	PHONE/ 541 - 200 -
DESI V-VICTIM - PUBLIC SAFETY ERSON #_2 ODE/	C-COMPLAINANT MP-MISSING PE OFFICER M-MENTIONED W-WITN NAME/ STELL AKA/NICKNAME/ ADDRESS/ S 7 CITY/ST/ZIP/ C2 HT/ HAIR/ RS,MARKS,TATOOS/ OYER/ RESS/	RESON R. RUNAWAY S. SUSPECT PIPE ESS D. DRIVER PPASSENGER OWN. SOUTH 5TH OS BAY CR. STI SOCI LOCAL ID#/ ETHNICITY/ CAUC EYES/S	PHONE/ STATUS/ TYPES IN O DUNK DOB/ CO 03/82 HEIGHT/ WORK HOURS/ PHONE/ STATUS/ PHONE/ WORK HOURS/ PHONE/ OF OTHER AGENCY OWNER OF OTHER AGENCY OWNER A
DESI V-VICTIM - PUBLIC SAFETY ERSON # 2 ODE/ 1 SID/. SEX/. WEIG SCAR EMPL	C-COMPLAINANT MP-MISSING PE OFFICER M-MENTIONED W-WITN - NAME/ STEIN - AKA/NICKNAME/ - ADDRESS/ S27 - CITY/ST/ZIP/ C2 - RAC/ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	RESON R. RUNAWAY S. SUSPECT PI-PE ESS D-DRIVER P-PASSENGER OWN. JHOFF, KRISTE SOUTH 5TH OS BAY CR. ST/ SOC/ LOCAL ID#/ ETHNICITY/ CAUC. EYES/	PHONE/ STATUS/ YES ZINO DUNK DOB/ OCO 03/82-HEIGHT/ WORK HOURS/ PHONE/ PHONE/
PUBLIC SAFETY RSON # RSON # DL#/_ SID/_ WEIG SCAR EMPL ADDF KNOW RELA	C-COMPLAINANT MP-MISSING PE OFFICER M-MENTIONED W-WITH NAME/ Last. AKA/NICKNAME/ ADDRESS/ 327 CITY/ST/ZIP/ 22 HT/ HAIR/ S,MARKS,TATOOS/ OYER/ RESS/ NN ASSOCIATES/	REON R. RUNAWAY S. SUSPECT PI-PE ESS D-DRIVER P-PASSENGER OWN - SOUTH 5TH OS BAY OR. STI SOCI LOCAL ID#/ ETHNICITY/ CAUC.	PHONE/
DESI V-VICTIM - PUBLIC SAFETY ERSON # 22 ODE/	C-COMPLAINANT MP-MISSING PE OFFICER M-MENTIONED W-WITH NAME/ Last. AKA/NICKNAME/ ADDRESS/ 32.7 CITY/ST/ZIP/ 22 HT/ HAIR/ RS,MARKS,TATOOS/ COYER/ RESS/ WN ASSOCIATES/ LTION TO ASSOC/	RESON R. RUNAWAY S. SUSPECT PI-PE ESS D-DRIVER P-PASSENGER OWN. JHOFF, KRISTE SOUTH 5TH OS BAY CR. STI SOCI LOCAL ID#/ ETHNICITY/ CAUC. EYES/ SOCI	PHONE/ STATUS/ TYPES IN O DUNK DOB/ CO 03/82 HEIGHT/ WORK HOURS/ PHONE/ PHONE/ PHONE/ PHONE/ PHONE/ POB/
DESI V-VICTIM PUBLIC SAFETY ERSON # 22 DDE/ 1/1 SID/. SEX/. WEIG SCAR EMPL ADDF KNOV RELA	C-COMPLAINANT MP-MISSING PE OFFICER M-MENTIONED W-WITH NAME/ Last. AKA/NICKNAME/ ADDRESS/ 32.7 CITY/ST/ZIP/ 22 HT/ HAIR/ RS,MARKS,TATOOS/ COYER/ RESS/ WN ASSOCIATES/ LTION TO ASSOC/	RESON R. RUNAWAY S. SUSPECT PI-PE ESS D-DRIVER P-PASSENGER OWN. JHOFF, KRISTE SOUTH 5TH OS BAY CR. STI SOCI LOCAL ID#/ ETHNICITY/ CAUC. EYES/ SOCI	PHONE/ STATUS/ TYPES IN O DUNK DOB/ CO 03/82 HEIGHT/ WORK HOURS/ PHONE/ PHONE/ PHONE/ PHONE/ PHONE/ POB/
DESI V VICTIM PUBLIC SAFETY ERSON # 22 ODE/	C-COMPLAINANT MP-MISSING PEOFFICER M-MENTIONED W-WITN NAME/ STEIN AKA/NICKNAME/ ADDRESS/ SO 7 CITY/ST/ZIP/ C C RAC/ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	RSON R. RUNAWAY S. SUSPECT PI-PERSON R. RUNAWAY S. SUSPECT PI-	PHONE/ SHIP STATES AND SHIP AGENCY PHONE/ SHIP SHIP SHIP SHIP SHIP RES STATUS/ SHEIGHT/ SKIN COLOR/ WORK HOURS/ PHONE/ CLOTHING/ POB/ Only **
DESI V-VICTIM - PUBLIC SAFETY ERSON # 22 ODE/ 1/1 SID/. SEX/. WEIG SCAR EMPL ADDF KNOV RELA CAUT	C-COMPLAINANT MP-MISSING PE OFFICER M-MENTIONED W-WITH NAME/ Last. AKA/NICKNAME/ ADDRESS/ 32.7 CITY/ST/ZIP/ C2 HT/ HAIR/ RS,MARKS,TATOOS/ COYER/ RESS/ MN ASSOCIATES/ CITONS/	RESON R. RUNAWAY S. SUSPECT PI-PE ESS D. DRIVER P. PASSENGER OWN. JHOFF, KRISTE SOUTH 5TH OS BAY CR. STI SOCI LOCAL ID#/ ETHNICITY/ CAUC. EYES/ SOCI CORR. STATUS/ * * Victim/Missing Persons INJURY L.	PHONE/ STATUS/ YES NO DUNK DOB/ OC/ 03/82 HEIGHT/ WORK HOURS/ PHONE/ PHONE/ CLOTHING/ POB/ COINT **
DES. V. VICTIM PUBLIC SAFETY ERSON # 2 ODE/	C-COMPLAINANT MP-MISSING PE OFFICER M-MENTIONED W-WITN - NAME/ STEIL AKA/NICKNAME/ ADDRESS/ S2.7 CITY/ST/ZIP/ C2 HT/ HAIR/ AS,MARKS,TATOOS/ CITY/ST/ZIP/ AND ASSOCIATES/ CITY/ST/ZIP/ AND ASSOCIATES/ CITY/ST/ZIP/ CITY/ST/ZIP/ AND ASSOCIATES/ CITY/ST/ZIP/ CITY/ST/ZIP	RESON R. RUNAWAY S. SUSPECT PI-PE ESS D-DRIVER PPASSENGER OWN. JHOFF, KRISTE SOUTH 5TH OS BAY CR. STI. SOCI. LOCAL ID#/ ETHNICITY/ CAUC. EYES/ CORR. STATUS/ ** Victim/Missing Persons	PHONE/ SH - 200 -
DDES/ V-VICTIM - PUBLIC SAFETY ERSON # 2 ODE/	C-COMPLAINANT MP-MISSING PE OFFICER M-MENTIONED W-WITN NAME/ STEIN AKA/NICKNAME/ ADDRESS/ S 7 CITY/ST/ZIP/ C 22 FRAC/ SS, MARKS, TATOOS/ NN ASSOCIATES/ ATION TO ASSOC/ FIONS/ RY TYPE/ ATIONSHIP TO OFFENDER	RSON R. RUNAWAY S. SUSPECT PI-PE ESS D-DRIVER PPASSENGER OWN . SOUTH 5TH OS BAY CR. ST/ SOC/ LOCAL ID#/ ETHNICITY/ CAUC EYES/ CORR. STATUS/ ** Victim/Missing Persons INJURY L	PHONE/ STATUS/ YES NO DUNK DOB/ OC/ 03/82 HEIGHT/ WORK HOURS/ PHONE/ PHONE/ CLOTHING/ POB/ COINT **

INCIDENT REPORT - OUTSIDE AGENCY ASSIST - MURDER VICTIM: FREEMAN, LEAH MENTIONED: MCGUFFIN, NICK CASE# SP00-255176

28

PAGE 3

SP00-255176 MURDER VICTIM: LEAH NOCOLE FREEMAN COQUILLE POLICE DEPARTMENT -- CASE #00-1905

REFER:

ALL STATE POLICE REPORTS BEARING CASE # SP00-255176

ALL REPORTS BY COOS COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

MENTIONED:

REAVES, MIKE - CHIEF COQUILLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

NICHOLS, RAY - DETECTIVE COQUILLE POLICE DEPARTMENT

ZANNI, CRAIG - SERGEANT COOS COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMETN

OSWALD, KIP – DEPUTY COOS COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMETN

PHILLIPS, BRUCE - DETECTIVE - POLYGRAPH OREGON STATE POLICE - CENTRAL POINT

HUCK, SHARON - FORENSIC ANALYST OREGON STATE POLICE - GHQ

JOHNSON, KAREN – FORENSIC ANALYST OREGON STATE POLICE – GHQ

FRASIER, PAUL - CHIEF DEPUTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY COOS COUNTY DISTRUCT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

001195

00119

INCIDENT REPORT - OUTSIDE AGENCY ASSIST - MURDER VICTIM: FREEMAN, LEAH MENTIONED: MCGUFFIN, NICK CASE# SP00-255176

20

PAGE 4

SUMMARY:

Leah Freeman, the victim in this case, disappeared on the evening of 06/28/00 from Coquille, Oregon. Her badly decomposed body was found on the afternoon of 08/03/00 on Lee Valley Road, several miles from the city of Coquille.

Subsequently, in July 2000, myself and several other investigators from the Oregon State Police were assigned to assist the Coquille Police Department with their investigation. From that initial request I have been called upon on numerous occasions to assist.

During the late part of January 2002 I was contacted by Chief Mike Reaves of the Coquille Police Department, who requested my assistance in reference to new information pertaining to the homicide of Leah Freeman. He advised me that he had developed several persons that needed to be interviewed.

ACTION TAKEN:

On 02/13/02 I contacted Chief Reeves at the Coquille Police Department, at which time we discussed the recent developments in the case.

Chief Reaves had told me earlier that Deputy Kip Oswald of the Coos County Sheriff's Department had agreed to submit to a polygraph in reference to matters surrounding his finding of one of the shoes belonging to the victim Freeman.

On 02/13/02 Detective Bruce Phillips, OSP Central Point arrived and was briefed in reference to the reasons surrounding his scheduled polygraph examination of Deputy Oswald.

At 3:30 PM Detective Phillips, Karen Johnson and Sharon Huck (Forensic analyst's) met with Sergeant Craig Zanni of the Coos County Sheriff's Department.

Sergeant Zanni advised us that Deputy Oswald would be available to take the polygraph at our earliest convenience. He said he had already spoken with Oswald and had briefed him.

Zanni also advised us that he had recently spoken with an informant, who told him that Kristen Steinhoff and Nick McGuffin, who were at one time boyfriend/girlfriend, had conspired in the death of Freeman.

to chuck boy

001195

001195

INCIDENT REPORT - OUTSIDE AGENCY ASSIST - MURDER VICTIM: FREEMAN, LEAH MENTIONED: MCGUFFIN, NICK CASE# SP00-255176

30

PAGE 5

ACTION TAKEN:

Sergeant Zanni advised that he would attempt to locate a current address for Steinhoff and relay that information to me. He also advised that he would contact Deputy Oswald and have him meet with Detective Phillips and I at the Coos Bay Patrol Office later this date.

At 9:00 PM, 02/23/02 Detective Phillips and I met with Deputy Kip Oswald at the Coos Bay Patrol Office. It was decided at that time to schedule the polygraph for the morning of 02/14/02 at the Coos Bay Patrol Office.

At approximately 10:00 AM, 02/14/02 Detective Pat Downey of the Coos County Sheriff's Department and I contacted Kristen Steinhoff at her residence and requested she make her self available for an interview in reference to this case.

She agreed to meet with me at the Coos Bay Patrol Office at 11:30 AM, 02/14/02.

At 11:30 AM Kristen Steinhoff arrived at the Coos Bay Patrol Office.

At 11:45 AM Kristen Steinhoff was interviewed, on tape, in the Criminal Division Office at the Coos Bay Patrol Office.

The following is a brief overview of her statement. The tape has been transcribed and will be attached to this report for reference.

She advised me that she and Nick McGuffin were once classmates at Coquille High School. She also was a classmate of Nick McGuffin's best friend, Ricky Crook.

She advised that on the night Leah Freeman disappeared, she was at home with her friend Zach and his daughter. (Later identified as Zachary Elderkin).

She said that about 11:30 PM that night she was taking Zach home when they encountered Nick McGuffin as he was walking around the parking lot of the Maytag store in Coquille. She said she never saw Nick's car. She said they stopped and asked him, jokingly, if he was stealing flowers. She said that he told her he was trying to find Leah.

00119

INCIDENT REPORT - OUTSIDE AGENCY ASSIST - MURDER VICTIM: FREEMAN, LEAH MENTIONED: MCGUFFIN, NICK CASE# SP00-255176

3

PAGE 6

ACTION TAKEN:

She said she left the area of the Maytag store and drove Zach to his residence, where they talked for about 15 minutes before she left. She then drove back by the Maytag store on her way to her grandmother's house but didn't see McGuffin. She said she picked up some CD's at her grandmother's house and then drove to the Highway Deli. McGuffin showed up driving his Mustang. She said McGuffin told her he was driving the Mustang because his dad had taken his T-Bird away from him. She said she had seen him driving the T-Bird earlier that night.

She said she went home, (she and her mother live with her grandmother) where she met up with her boyfriend Scott Hamilton. She said she told Hamilton that McGuffin was coming over in a while to talk to her about Leah.

She said that Scott left and McGuffin showed up to talk about locating Leah. (Her mother was in her bedroom sleeping).

She said McGuffin told her that he and Leah had been fighting and that he thought Leah was pregnant.

She said he told her about going to Leah's house earlier that evening and throwing pebbles at her bedroom window to get her attention, but she didn't come to the window like she had in the past.

She said he then made the comment to her "when all my other girlfriends have done this in the past they have been out cheating on me". She said she never before saw anybody acting the way he acted that night. She said that he was acting like "she was never coming back".

She said that they eventually went out looking for Leah in her vehicle. When they came back to her house she and McGuffin smoked some dope (crank),

She said they were in her bedroom and she was lying back on the bed. McGuffin came over and kissed her and fondled her breasts. She said he also rubbed her crotch on the outside of her clothing, and at the same time was trying to take her pants off. She said that McGuffin had already taken his pants partly off and had part of his penis exposed. She said she finally told him to stop, which he did. He left shortly thereafter.

001197

001197

INCIDENT REPORT - OUTSIDE AGENCY ASSIST - MURDER VICTIM: FREEMAN, LEAH MENTIONED: MCGUFFIN, NICK CASE# SP00-255176

32

PAGE 7

She said she felt it was wrong that McGuffin would be doing this to her while at the same time worrying about where his girlfriend was, especially on the same night she disappeared.

She said she has had very little contact with McGuffin since she was subpoenaed to testify before the Grand Jury in reference to this case. She said McGuffin will hardly acknowledged her since that time.

She said she believes that McGuffin could be involved in the death of Leah Freeman. (Refer to attached transcript for additional details).

This report will be forwarded to Coos County Chief Deputy District Attorney Paul Frasier for review.

PAGE 3

<u>001198</u> <u>001198</u> <u>001198</u>

MEETING NOTES AUGUST 15, 2000

- -- Sock found in fence at CHS 8/14 PM. Not been exposed to the eliments. Check and see when lawn mowed. Who might of placed it there?
- -- Poly results on Nick =29 on 'did you kill her'. (Ranger has never seen higher then 30 or more - shows extreme deception.
- -- FBI analysis of written statements:

Nick - did not request timeline

could be the man

text book stuff within the statement

Bartley - has conscious

separation from Leah

Bartley is our weak link

(Kristin Steinhoff next victim)

LEAH: Victim

Missing 6/28

Spent 6/28 with Cheri and Peggy Mitchell, Brent Bartley & Nick.

Had app't. 6/29 with Health Dept., pressured by Mom.

Body found 8/03.

Prior to 10/99 was active in school, sports, chorus, well liked

with good circle of friends, good grades.

After 10/99 started going with Nick. Grades dropped, Nick's friends.

Nick introduced to sex and drugs.

Nick isolated from friends. Mom disapproved.

Physically agressive, shy, wouldn't go with stranger.

Extremely attracted to Nick. He possessive. Relationship violent.

CORY: Mother of Leah

Reported Leah missing 6/29 1030.

Last saw Leah 6/28, 1600 hours, left with Nick, (the two getting along

great - best she had seen them getting along)

Knew Leah was going to Mitchells'

Drug user, CCH, intially did not approve of relationship.

States infatuated with Nick (x 2).

Still associates with Nick.

Called by Nick 6/28 at 2215.

NICK: Boyfriend of Leah - controlling, manipulating, demanding, previous hx of treating girls badly.

Noon - 1900 with Leah

Smoked THC at Bartleys' - all three go to McGuffins' - then rent movies -

Haga's ranch - more THC and ETOH.

1745 Nick and Brent get steaks at McKays.

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

8/15 Mtg. Notes Page 2

Back to Hagas'. Nick does not eat. Leah has steak with Brent.

1900 drops Leah off at Cheris'.

Nick and Brent pick up Nicole Price - Hagas' - 1920 Nick jumps up and states "I got to **find** Leah".

Meets up with Aaron West, David Jenkins and Josh Emler by Stampers - Johnson's Mill Pond.

1930 - 2100 at Pond and driving around.

2108 at Mitchells' - street near Leah's house - driving Central - up street near Leah's - back to Central - then back again - stops at Fast Mart talks with people.

2108 - 2215 searching for Leah - 2215 at Mitchell's house - calls Leah's Mom.

2245 stopped by Zavala on dike, calm, states looking for girlfriend - if he sees he is to take her home.

2230 drops Price off at her house.

MN Picks up Brent. Meets Kristin Steinoff at Fast Mart - go to her house 45"-1'.

Goes to Leah's - throwes rocks at window - goes home.

School records: abusive language and behavior - evidence of violent behavior by classmates.

Uses meth and THC.

Unemployed at time of Leah's disappearance.

Navy Recruiter states that Nick said Leah and him had plans in 2 wks.

Failed polygraph, state "this is not admissable in court - you don't have shit."

Obtained an attorney 7/5.

Large display of emotion on demand.

This is about Nick - not Leah, likes attention and cameras.

BRENT: Nick's friend. 21 years old.

Heavy use of ETOH and drugs - lost weight.

Cries when interviewed prior to finding body.

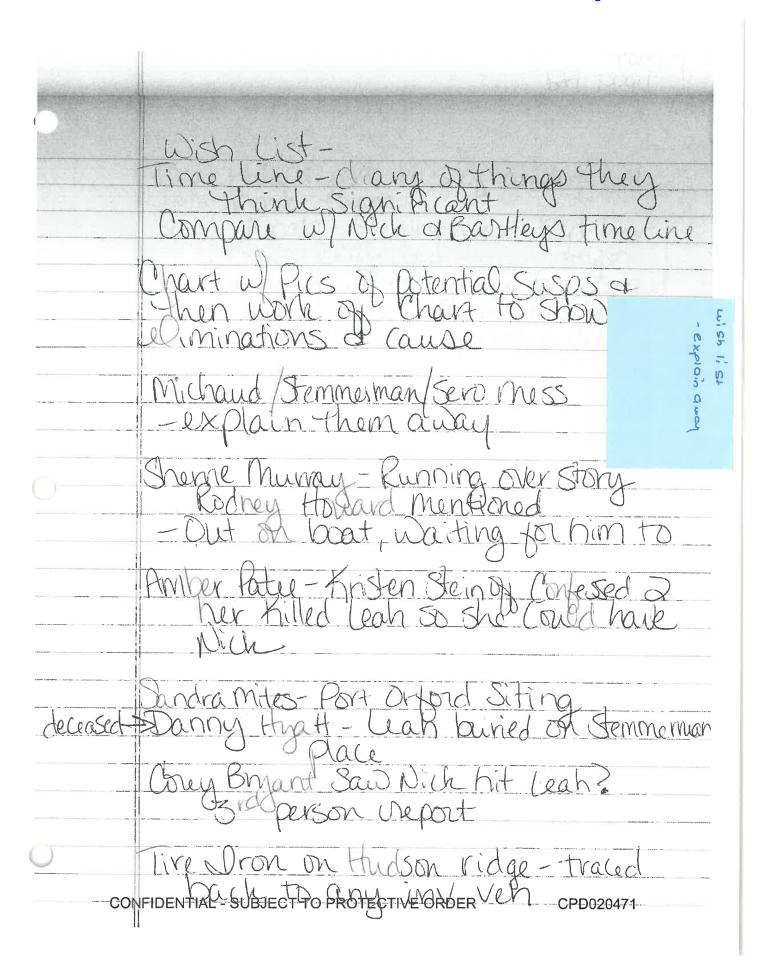
Passed poly #1 - failed poly #2, wrt: knowledge and involvement.

Access to pickup. ? ODL

Defensive of Nick - follower. "Nick didn't do it".

Nervous, Mom states suicidal.

Barty passed 15th poly they said failed



MOABLELU, ANDREW T.

16-13-98 FI BRODEINGS PD BUTREACH MISSION. m nams

Do my Beloved deal.

Wou have my swilly,

Wou have entered my

wealt, I will never let

Josepher The Promised

De may cling

for you Lead, overflow-

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

CONFIDENTIAL - SUBJECT TO PROTECTIVE ORDER

Case 6:20-cv-01163-MTK

Moore: Contrag Suetzer (in a faceloak Sero had belle Calling hor trying a riche to BDD (Schena in Sero oversted) Sero worksted) Sero worksted) Sero oversted) Dec. The baw him with block of Sero oversted of Sero trappoled bec. The baw him with block of Sero oversted on was arrested on was a was arrested on was a was arrested on was a was a was arrested on was a was a was arrested on was a was	lle Sweat
Dec Mas CZ-52 7.67 x 25 ca Outo Distol (30 cal) was sold to Lesling a X Mas for B/F Terry: Approx 4-lomo ace heard took guin's either traded of for drugs or paid of a a Tolleg: Dick Says Cau't find Sero's St Seup Sinnotts Wad Partie week long. Iambian @ Kristen's Witt Marrow (prindly, Dizzola Says: Sorry he can't bring lead out he's pot-God.	Selvi- Latterjas Lepting Lepting Matther Scell
Video & fachelor's inn of grup who Van trying to piece up girls. Coo PAN AN Clipton De loss made Mirecuts as Leah/Diac - Deloss prove taullight or Wetmore: Unif Knight Orlinghter - 2ND or 2nd bo Schieerman bygging hill I led Honda	were in & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & & &

WHITE — MAS YELLOW — WOR CARD — FILE	RKSHEET OF	REGON ST	TATE I	POLICE	and the state of t	38	nanga 18	PRIOR	Å		830	ا ما د	Đ
SUBJECT LAST NAME	INFORMATION	FIRST NAME		MAKE	NO MAF	-	THIS AR	EA DEP1	DEP		nous		
NICKNAME OI	R ALIAS		-15					SOC.	SEC.#	- (Ch)	rileni	ЈМВЕ Н	
HOME ADDRE	ESS			CITY	In I	STATE	ZIP		HOME PHO	NE	FBI#		
OLD ADDRESS(ES)			FALL	MAX.	GLASSE			GLASSES	FACIAL HAIR				
MPLOYER/A	DDRESS			CITY	\$	STATE	ORK PHO	NE	OCCUPATION	ON			
ACE SE	X D.O.B./	72 PLACE C	OF BIRTH			A	GE	HEIGH	IT WEIGHT	PIAH	EYES	BUILD	COMPL
R. LIC. #	ST	ATE VEH. YR.	MAKE		1	MODEL		COLO	PR(S)		BODY S	STYLE	1
'EH. LIC. #	STATE	CONDITION/E	QUIP.					ОТНЕ	R VEH/PLA	TE(S)			
ONCISE TIP	INFORMATION	122.	1	helm	7 N	1817	6	SOUF	ICE NAME/	REF			
11-vil	+ 8-	@ 20	10/31	11141	~ / <	CALL	16	.00	n A n	. (2100	a No	
101011	HOO OVO	1010	20m	12. 07	The state of	CORE	- H10	111	ENOC	77	LIGH	alol .	
adea	Catad		E CO	VILL	No. of the last of	8886	e el	***	100000	- (40)	M	VCII-	
187	CALL	1. Mille	KE .	200	3 <u>L</u>	10,00	(C, b	40	LOT	acl	0	DILO	C+-
SOURCE	NFORMATION		, L	MAKENO	MARKS	INTH	S AREA		· ·	=			4.
AST NAME		FIRST NAM			MIDE	DLE NAM		A.K.A.	s				
	(D.O.B.	FIRST NAM		HAIR	MIDE	DLE NAM							
ACE SEX	(D.O.B.		E	HAIR	EYES	DLE NAM	E			STATE	ZIP		
ACE SEX			E WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	OLE NAM	E	N/EMPL		STATE	ZIP		
ACE SEX DDRESS OME PHONE	IFORMATION	WORK PH	E WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES C	OLE NAM	DEPT. #	N/EMPL	OYER	SID	ZIP CT NAME		
DDRESS OME PHONE	IFORMATION	WORK PH	E WEIGHT		EYES C	OLE NAM	DEPT. #	N/EMPL	OYER	SID			
DDRESS OME PHONE DDITIONAL IN	NFORMATION	WORK PH	WEIGHT HONE		EYES	OLE NAM	DEPT.	N/EMPL	OYER	SUSPEC	CT NAME	Ter	WE
DDRESS OME PHONE DDITIONAL IN	IFORMATION	WORK PH	WEIGHT HONE	DATE DA	EYES	DLE NAM OI DEPT. TIME	DEPT. #	N/EMPL	OYER	SUSPEC	CT NAME	Tip	ME

John talked to Nylander just before Brent did. Nylander wants to review his files first and get back to us next week -mom still protective

Document 330-16

Sean: Paul Davis thinks Bruce is involved -"Wouldn't surprise me if he dumped the body"

Need to know how Nick & Bruce communicated that night -how do we get dad there to accomplish the vehicle switch?

T-Bird:

- -why are they disassociating themselves from the T-Bird?
- -I hour period Nick is in the T-Bird

Lt:Aaron West interview, July 7th

- -1830-1900hrs driving around with Nick
- -then at Johnson Mill Pond
- -around 2100 hrs enr to pick up Leah, advises he's running late because she made
- -supposed to pick her up at 2000 hrs

Steinoff interview, July 10th

- -notes
- -stopped to talk to Zach
- -got some cd's
- -Nick at turn out, talking about Leah
- -got an air freshener
- -Nick says got into fight with Dad that's why he's driving the Mustang instead of the T-Bird-Nick brought this up
- -quotes from Nick:"I hope she didn't do anything stupid" "was throwing rocks at Leah's window trying to get her attention" (tells her this before he's doing it on his
- -Nick was weird, not as usual. There have been times when Leah didn't show up & it didn't bother him.
- **Need to go through the evidence**

July 15th-Heidi Crook & Heather Reid -see's Leah 2100 hrs -See's Nick @ Fast Mart in T-Bird

Briefing 01/29/10 @ 0800 hrs

3

6

8

10 11

12

14 15

16

17 18

19

20 21

22

24 25

26 27

28

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE STATE OF OREGON

FOR THE COUNTY OF MALHEUR

NICHOLAS MCGUFFIN, SID # 14504778,

Petitioner,

Vs.

GENERAL JUDGMENT

MARK NOOTH, Superintendent, SRCI,

Defendant.

Defendant.

The above-entitled matter came before the court on August 12, 2019 for a Trial on a Petition for Post -Conviction Relief.

NOW, THEREFORE, IT IS HEREBY ORDERED AND ADJUDGED:

PRELIMINARY MATTERS

At Trial, the Defendant objected to various exhibits by the Petitioner. The Petitioner filed additional argument and requested clarification on the Courts ruling. Defendant replied. The Court, having considered the additional argument, makes the following ruling regarding the Exhibits as listed:

- a. Exhibits 61 (Backman report) and 64 (Microtrace notes) are admitted for the purpose of showing its effect on trial counsel. During trial Exhibit 61 was admitted in Defense Exhibits 103 and 104 and 64 was admitted in Exhibit 103, as attachments to depositions. This does not constitute an admission of those documents for any and all purposes.
- b. The Exhibits 22, 24, 26, 27, 28, 31, 32, 36, 40, 58, 61, 64, 68, 29, and Exhibit 1 to the Declaration of Amanda Szarkowski were admitted for their effect on Trial Counsel and the Court's ruling remains unchanged.

Page 1 - GENERAL JUDGMENT (Post-Conviction)

c. The Court reserved ruling on Exhibit 60. This Exhibit was not properly admitted at trial as a business record and is excluded.

FINDINGS OF FACT (ALL CLAIMS)

Findings of Facts specific to each claim are included in the legal finding below. The court makes the following Findings of Facts:

- Petitioner was charged with Murder of Leah Freeman, and found guilty of Manslaughter I, the lessor included offense, after a jury trial in Coos County Circuit Court case 10CR782.
 He has exhausted his appeals and brings this action for Post-Conviction Relief.
- 2. Leah Freeman was Petitioner's fifteen-year old girlfriend. Both she and Petitioner lived in Coquille, Oregon. She disappeared on June 28, 2000. Petitioner was eighteen years old at the time Leah Freeman disappeared. On the night of June 28, after spending most of the day with Ms. Freeman, Petitioner dropped her off at the home of her friend, Cherie Mitchell, at about 7:00 p.m. Petitioner was supposed to pick Ms. Freeman up later. Ms. Freeman had an argument with Ms. Mitchell and left the Mitchell home at about 9:00 p.m., on foot. Ms. Freeman was seen at various places in Coquille after leaving the Mitchell residence from around 9 to 9:30 p.m. At about 11:30 p.m., Tony Messerle found Ms. Freeman's right shoe on North Elm Street in Coquille. Messerle turned the shoe over to police on July 4. On July 5, a Coos County Deputy Sheriff, Kim Oswald, found Ms. Freeman's left shoe on a remote dirt road approximately ten miles from where the left shoe was found.
- 3. Leah Freeman's body was found on August 2, 2000 on an embankment about eight miles outside of Coquille. The body was in an advanced state of decomposition. The body was found approximately three miles from where the left shoe was found.
- 4. Petitioner arrived at the Mitchell residence shortly after 9 a.m. to pick Ms. Freeman up. She had already left. At trial, various persons testified they encountered Petitioner driving around looking for Ms. Freeman and that they had seen Ms. Freeman walking alone.

Page 2 - GENERAL JUDGMENT (Post-Conviction)

- 5. The initial investigation into Ms. Freeman's disappearance was hampered by failure of local law enforcement to view her disappearance as a criminal matter. Materials were not provided to the District Attorney in 2001 which were later discovered in 2009 and 2010. (Testimony of DA Frasier)
- 6. A grand jury was convened in July 2000 to investigate the disappearance of Leah Freeman. No charges were brought at that time. In 2008, the case was re-opened and a second grand jury convened in 2010. Petitioner was arrested and charged with Murder on August 24, 2010.
- 7. Petitioner was represented at trial by Robert and Shaun McCrea. Shaun McCrea was lead counsel at trial. Robert Frasier, who was a deputy district attorney in 2001 and the elected District Attorney in 2011, was lead counsel or the State. Deputy DA Erica Soule was co-counsel for the State. The trial began in July, 2011, and lasted 10 days. Petitioner was acquitted of Murder but found guilty of the lesser included offense of Manslaughter I by a 10-2 verdict.
- 8. Trial Counsel's theory was that the victim was murdered, but not by defendant. She was able to suggest that some other unknown person was responsible, but lacked evidence that specifically pointed to another suspect. Trial Counsel presented a well defended case, resulting in Petitioner receiving a much less onerous sentence that he faced for a Murder conviction. This is not a case where Trial Counsel was obviously and grossly incompetent, particularly at trial, but rather a failure to investigate which would have uncovered exculpatory information which in had a probability of effecting the outcome of the trial.
- 9. This Court's decision is based on its conclusion the Jury did not have all the information it should have had to make its decision in this case. Whether the outcome would have been different is always a matter of speculation, but it is this Courts conclusion that the Trial Counsel failed to exercise reasonable professional and judgement in two respects, and that

Page 3 - GENERAL JUDGMENT (Post-Conviction)

10

2.4

28

Petitioner suffered prejudice as a result of this failure. *Ogle v. Nooth*, 355 Or 570 (2014) and *Strickland v. Washington*, 104 S. Ct. 2052 (1984).

10. All the witnesses who testified at the PCR trial were credible, and generally consistent in key issues pertinent to the case.

FINDINGS OF FACT AND LEGAL CONCLUSIONS (SPECIFIC CLAIMS)

- Claim: Actual Innocence (Paragraph 7) is denied based on petitioner's failure to establish the merits of the claim. The legal basis for denial of relief is failure to establish the factual and legal merits of the claim.
 - a. Without deciding whether "actual innocence is cognizable at Oregon law in a PCR proceeding, in this case, Petitioner has not shown, based on newly discovered and reliable evidence it is more likely than not that no reasonable juror could have found petitioner guilty beyond a reasonable doubt as articulate in *Reeves v. Nooth*, 294 Or. App. 711 (2018). He can show that had certain evidence been presented at trial, the is a reasonable possibility that the outcome would have been difference, as is therefore entitled to relief on other grounds, as stated below. *Stevens v. State* 322 Or. 101(1995) as quoted in *Ogle* at 355.
 - b. The testimony of DA Frasier which summarized his theory of the case, summarizes the evidence from which a jury could find defendant committed the crime. This is a concise summary of evidence from which a jury could find the defendant guilty.
- 2. Claim: Ineffective Assistance of Trial Counsel, failure to challenge State's Conclusions regarding cause and manner of Death (Paragraph 8 A) is denied based on petitioner's failure to establish the merits of the claim. The legal basis for denial of relief is that Trial Counsel's handling of the medical examiner testimony was a reasonable trial strategy and Petitioner has failed to show prejudice from counsel's handling of the medical examiner evidence.
 - a. The medical examiner, Dr. Olson, was not able to determine an exact cause of death in this case due to the advanced state of decomposition of the body. He did determine that the

Page 4 - GENERAL JUDGMENT (Post-Conviction)

cause of death was homicidal violence of some undetermined type. This is a conclusion
the jury would have made from the evidence and that the defense advanced in their case,
as the defense expert was of the opinion this was likely a homicide.

- b. A motion in limine to exclude Dr. Olson's opinion would not have been successful. State
 v. Simmons, 279 OR App 756 (2016) and State v. Rogers 313 OR 356 (1992).
- 3. Claim Ineffective Assistance of Trial Counsel, failure to effectively challenge the State's conclusions on bloodstain evidence (Paragraph 8 B) denied. The legal basis for denial of relief is failure to show a factual and legal basis for the claim.
 - a. Trial counsel had a reasonable strategy, developed in consultation with its forensic expert, trial counsel brought out, through cross examination of prosecution witness Kathy Wilcox, that blood found on the victim's left show was "high velocity" splatter. This allowed Trial Counsel to argue the absence of blood droplet on petitioner and, most significantly, in his car.
 - b. Petitioner has not shown that a motion in limine would have successful.

 Analysis of blood evidence at the crime scene is not applicable in this case, as the crime scene has never been located and there was no blood stain evidence at the location where the body was found that could be recovered and tested.
 - c. Petitioner called Kenn Meneely as a defense expert on blood spatter evidence. Petitioner has failed to prove how calling another expert would have provided evidence that another person killed Leah Freeman, or how Mr. Meneely's expertise and testimony was deficient.
- 4. Claim Ineffective Assistance of Trial Counsel, failure to provide photos of Petitioner showing no defensive wounds (Paragraph 8 C) is denied based on petitioner's failure to establish the merits of the claim. The legal basis for denial of relief is that Trial Counsel had strategic reason for not questioning law enforcement witnesses regarding Petitioner's lack of defensive wounds or

Page 5 - GENERAL JUDGMENT (Post-Conviction)

Filed 02/18/25

 introducing photographs of Petitioner taken by law enforcement through law enforcement witnesses.

- a. Trial Counsel intended to introduce the photos through Petitioner and obtain testimony regarding his physical condition at the time of Ms. Freeman's disappearance when Petitioner testified. Petitioner changed his mind about testifying, so she was unable to do this. Her decision not to question the police officer about this is articulated in Exhibit 104 at 36 and is reasonable.
- b. The photographs were taken on July 28, a month after Ms. Freeman disappeared, diminishing their evidentiary value. The jury heard that a victim of strangulation might leave scratches or bruises on her assailant. There was no evidence that Petitioner had any scratches or bruises presented to the jury. Trial Counsel was not inadequate for not arguing this point in closing.
- Claim Ineffective Assistance of Trial Counsel, failure to effectively challenge the State's Timeline (Paragraph 8 D)_denied based on petitioner's failure to establish the merits of the claim.
 - a. Trial Counsel was not inadequate for failing to introduce the phone and gas records. (8 D l and 2) Trial Counsel intended to introduce the records through Petitioner, and was unable to do so when he elected not to testify. The records do not provide an alibi for Petitioner. It is unlikely the Trial Court would have allowed a continuance to bring in custodians of the records. Petitioner is unable to show prejudice because these records were not admitted.
 - The email from Chief Daniels to DA Frasier would not have been admissible as hearsay.
 Counsel was not inadequate for failing to seek admission of this document. (8 D 3)
 - Trial Counsel was not inadequate for failing to request "missing reports" in discovery. (8
 D 4).
 - d. Trial Counsel was not inadequate in her cross examination of Denise Bertrand and has
 failed to show prejudice as a result of any alleged inadequacy. (8 D 5)

Page 6 - GENERAL JUDGMENT (Post-Conviction)

- e. Trial Counsel was not inadequate for failing to call Nicole Price as a witness. (8 D 6)

 There is no evidence that Price would have added anything that was not covered in the testimony of Brent Bartley. Price was vague about times, had been drinking, and had no additional information that would have affected the outcome of the trial. It was not unreasonable for trial counsel, as a matter of trial strategy, to elect not to call her as a witness.
- f. Trial Counsel was not inadequate for not calling Kristy Christoferson and Amanda Landmark to testify at trial. (8 D 7) Other witnesses testified that they had seen Petitioner looking for the victim at various times and places in Coquille the night she disappeared. Christoferson could not be located at the time of trial. Ms. Landmark has no memory of what happened that night, where other witnesses who did testify were specific and detailed about seeing Petitioner. Petitioner is unable to show prejudice for failing to call these witnesses.
- g. Trial Counsel was not inadequate for failing to produce a timeline of petitioner's movements on June 28. Counsel provided a timeline in the form of testimony and presented a coherent argument regarding events for the jury. Counsel did not make a chart or specific exhibit for the jury. This was a strategic decision, as any timeline in this case will have gaps due to the vague nature of the witness testimony as to specific times, and information from Petitioner could not be included as he chose not to testify. A timeline could emphasize the time gaps to Petitioner's detriment. Petitioner is unable to show prejudice.
- 6. Claim (8 E) Ineffective Assistance of Trial Counsel, failure to request, and offer into evidence

 DNA Evidence (Paragraph 8 E) is allowed; The legal basis for relief is that there is more than a

 mere possibility that counsel's acts or omissions effected the outcome of the case.
 - a. Trial Counsel retained the services of Kenn Meneely, as an expert. Mr. Meneely is not a
 DNA expert, and trial counsel did not retain one. This decision was based the conclusions

Page 7 - GENERAL JUDGMENT (Post-Conviction)

22

23

2425

26

27

28

in the 2001 report from the Oregon State Crime lab of testing on the victim's shoes (Ex 18). That report stated that the victim's DNA was found on both shoes, and that male DNA was found on the left shoe that did not match Petitioner. In 2002, the analyst, Mary Krings, compared the DNA on the left shoe against Deputy Oswald, and reported it was a match to him.

- In 2001, the shoes were sent to England for testing at Forensic Science Service (FFS).
 FSS reported traces of blood on the sole, inside heel and lace end of the left shoe. (Ex 9)
- c. Trial Counsel had these reports, as well as Ms. Krings handwritten allele charts interpreting the electropherograms (the bench notes).
- d. The bench notes show there was DNA of an unknown male in the samples. This was not noted in the report.
- e. Trial Counsel did not retain a DNA expert to review the bench notes or actual laboratory analysis. She relied on the conclusion in the 2001 report without further investigation.
- f. Relying on the conclusions in the report, Trial Counsel stipulated to the introduction of the DNA reports.
- g. At trial, Kathy Wilcox, the prosecution expert on DNA, testified that Ms. Freeman's DNA was the only DNA found on the right shoe. She further testified that the only DNA found on the left shoe was from the victim and Deputy Oswald.
- h. These conclusions were incorrect. Review of the results shoe that unknown male DNA was found on both shoes, not belonging to Petitioner, and those results were known in 2001 and 2002 when the reports were generated.
- i. There is a factual dispute as to whether the OSP lab protocols in 2001 and 2002 required the trace DNA amounts found be reported. This case went to trial in 2011. Significant advances in the detection of trace amounts of DNA occurred in that ten-year period, and by 2011, there is no dispute the results would have been reported at that time, or, that had a defense expert asked, the results would have been disclosed.

Page 8 - GENERAL JUDGMENT (Post-Conviction)

At trial, the State argued that there was no unknown DA on the shoes. After the PCR case was filed, the Coos County District Attorney took the unusual step of hiring an independent expert, Thomas Fedor, to review the DNA results. Mr. Fedor is of the opinion that the OSP crime lab made errors and that the reliance on protocols or analyst discretion in 2001 is suspect. (Ex. 15 and 16).

Document 330-16

- k. In preparation of this case, the OSP lab reviewed the DNA evidence and prepared new reports (Ex 17 and 18). This report reports in detail the presence of unknown male DNA on both shoes, and that the DNA is not from at various males associated with the case.
- Trial Counsel did not object to the testimony at the trial regarding the DNA. Without the information that other unknown male DNA was found, Trial Counsel made the reasonable strategic decision to downplay the DNA evidence and argue that Petitioner's DNA was not found on the shoes.
- m. Trial Counsel's theory of the case was that the victim was murdered, and that some other unknown person was the perpetrator. However, without the DNA evidence, Trial Counsel was reduced to showing that Petitioner could not have committed the crime and was not able to produce any evidence of an alternative theory.
- Had Counsel retained the services of an expert in DNA analysis, a review of the bench notes, protocols and the FFS reports would have resulted in Counsel learning the conclusion in the 2001 and 2002 reports were incomplete at best. Counsel would then have been able present evidence that could lead a jury to conclude another unknown male was responsible for the victim's death. Trial Counsel now acknowledges this. (Ex. 104)
- The Court finds the testimony of Patrick Sweeny credible and persuasive on this issue. Sweeny testified of the necessity of consulting with at least one and probably two experts regarding the DNA evidence, in order to understand the science and confront the State's experts. It was his opinion that Trial Counsel performance fell below the standard of

Page 9 - GENERAL JUDGMENT (Post-Conviction)

20

21

22

2.3

24

25 26

27

28

- competence in this type of case, a Murder where the defense theory was that someone else committed the offense.
- p. While understandable given the language of the reports, Counsel's failure to retain an expert and investigate further, and question the State's witness on the reports constitutes a failure to engage in a reasonable investigation, and a failure to exercise reasonable professional skill and judgment.
- q. Petitioner was prejudiced by Trial Counsel's failure to investigate, retain and offer and expert at trial and otherwise correct the DNA evidence offered at trial.
- 7. Claim Ineffective Assistance of Trial Counsel, failure to effectively challenge the State's "bad guy" evidence (Paragraph 8 F) is denied based on petitioner's failure to establish the merits of the claim. The legal basis for denial of relief failure to prove factual and legal basis of claim.
 - a. An objection by Trial Counsel to the letters and diaries of the victim would have not been successful. The materials were admissible under OEC 801(3). Trial Counsel relied on letters and materials by the victim in its defense, and objection to the materials would have undermined its use of the victim's letters.
 - b. Petitioner has failed to show prejudice as the evidence would and did have come in through other witnesses.
- 8. Claim: Ineffective Assistance of Trial Counsel, failure to effectively challenge the State's admission evidence (Paragraph 8 GI) is denied based on petitioner's failure to establish the merits of the claim. The legal basis for denial of relief is failure to prove factual or legal basis of claim
 - a. Counsel's decision not to call Meagan Edgerton, Kathy McGuffin or herself as witness were a reasonable trial strategy. Counsel handled the statement on the Courthouse steps allegedly made by Petitioner by placing it in context to minimize its relation to this case. Trial Counsel filed a motion in limine regarding the testimony, and it was never argued that the witness to the statement Melissa Beebee, made the statement. It can only be concluded that this assert now is not correct.

Page 10 - GENERAL JUDGMENT (Post-Conviction)

b. Counsel was not inadequate for failing to call Wayne McGuffin to testify. Counsel made a reasonable strategic decision not to call Wayne McGuffin as his testimony could have been detrimental to Petitioner.

Document 330-16

- 9. Claim: Ineffective Assistance of Trial Counsel, failure to effectively challenge the State's evidence regarding cleaning the Mustang (Paragraph 8 H) is denied based on petitioner's failure to establish the merits of the claim. The legal basis for denial of relief is failure to prove factual and legal basis for claim. Trial Counsel employed a reasonable strategy in her cross examination of Kathy Wilcox, and Petitioner is unable to show prejudice in any event.
- Claim Ineffective Assistance of Trial Counsel, failure to effectively challenge the State's investigation (Paragraph 8 I) allowed regarding the Backman report (Ex 61). The remainder of the claim is denied, based on petitioner's failure to establish the merits of the claim. The legal basis for denial of relief is failure to show factual or legal basis for claim.
 - The Backman report, for whatever reason, was not known to either the State or defense at the time of trial. The report has a Bates stamp on it, but does not appear in the discovery logs, and neither the District Attorney or Trial counsel recall seeing it prior to the PRC proceedings.
 - b. The information provided by Mr. Backman was favorable to the defense, and directly contradicts the State's witness, John Lindegren, that he saw the defendant with the victim at around nine in the evening. Backman was using an ATM and had the withdrawal slip with a time of 9:04 p.m. He stated he saw the victim walk by while he was using the ATM.
 - While other witnesses saw the victim in the vicinity of the bank that night, their testimony is vague as to time. While this testimony would have corroborated Backman's, it was not duplicative, as none of the other witnesses can provide an exact time.
 - d. Backman's statement makes it more likely that Lindegren confused the victim and defendant with Ms. Mitchell and her boyfriend. Lindegren is the only witness who

Page 11 - GENERAL JUDGMENT (Post-Conviction)

testified that the victim and defendant were together after he dropped her at the home of Ms. Mitchell and contradicts the defendant's claim that he did not see the victim again that evening. While trial counsel argued Lindegren was mistaken, she had no evidence he was wrong. Disclosure of the report could have led to admissible evidence in the form of Mr. Bachman's testimony and been used to impeach Mr. Lindegren. It would have provided a definite time and location of the victim. It would rebut the argument that the Petitioner was lying to the police when he told them he did not see Leah Freeman again after he dropped her off at the Mitchells earlier in the evening, making all his other statements about what he did that evening suspect.

- e. PCR counsel has not located Mr. Backman to determine what his actual testimony would have been. Whether he could have been located in 2011 for trial is not known as no one attempted to locate him then. Whether he can ever be found is not known. This is not a situation where Trial Counsel decided not to call him for strategic reasons, but rather a failure to investigate critical evidence that in all probability would have had a significant impact at trial, and Mr. Backman is distinctive from all the other witnesses now suggested by Petitioner as possible trial witnesses.
- f. There is a possibility, based on the report of the Backman interview not being in the discovery log, that it was in fact not disclosed. If that were the case, it would be a clear *Brady* violation. As indicated below, this Court does not find sufficient evidence it was not in the discovery. It is also possible, given the volume of discovery in the case, that Counsel missed it and if that is the case this error was critical.
- Deputy Oswald existed or that it contained anything admissible or exculpatory.
- h. The OSP log would not have been admissible at trial.
- The tip sheet and Microtrace notes were not admissible at trial. The Backman information is discussed above.

Page 12 - GENERAL JUDGMENT (Post-Conviction)

26

27

28

•	
	changed the outcome at trial
k.	Petitioner's spoliation argun

ment regarding a bank video failure for failure to show the video contained any exculpatory or relevant information

There is no evidence the original death certificate and affidavit, if admitted would have

- 11. Claim Ineffective Assistance of Trial Counsel, failure to investigate and present evidence of thirdparty guilt (Paragraph 8 J) is denied based on petitioner's failure to establish the merits of the claim. The legal basis for denial of relief is that Trial Counsel's decision not to present evidence regarding suspicious males and grey cars in the Coquille at the time of Ms. Freeman's disappearance was a reasonable strategic decision, based on the information counsel had at the time regarding the DNA analysis.
 - a. Her conclusion that this evidence was too attenuated and would make the defense look desperate (Ex 104 at 89-90) is reasonable, particularly considering the Trial Court pretrial ruling that it would not allow rumors and local gossip to be admitted.
 - b. Petitioner is not able to show prejudice in that attempts to enter this evidence would not have been successful.
- 12. Claim Ineffective Assistance of Trial Counsel, failure to effectively investigate or call witnesses (Paragraph 8 K) is denied based on petitioner's failure to establish the merits of the claim. The legal basis for denial of relief is that counsel made a reasonable strategic decision not to call each of the witnesses now identified by the Petitioner.
 - a. The testimony of Mona Hathaway regarding the El Camino would have required speculation or conjecture not likely to have been allowed by the Court, and in any event, Trial Counsel's conclusion that testimony about random grey cars in the area would have been seen as desperation by the jury and detracted from more specific evidence regarding other possible specific suspects.
 - b. Trial Counsel's decision not to call Charity Kinsey and Shelley Kinsey was a reasonable strategic decision in the absence of any evidence connecting the two attacks.

Page 13 – GENERAL JUDGMENT (Post-Conviction)

26

27

28

Trial Counsel was not inadequate in her handling of the paint chip evidence. Trial Counsel argued the chip was not connected to Petitioner's car, that it was not compared to Scott Hamilton's car. Petitioner is not able to show the chip is actually connected to some other suspect, and is therefore unable to show prejudice.

Document 330-16

- d. Trial Counsel was not inadequate regarding failure to seek admission of the poem sent to the victim's funeral. This poem is vague and not a confession of someone else. It was reasonable for Trial Counsel to conclude this evidence was weak and to attenuated and its admission would again signal desperation to the jury.
- e. Trial Counsel's decision not to call Kathy McGuffin as a witness was reasonable, based on her analysis of the witnesses based on her training and experience and a balance of the risk to reward.
- f. Overall, counsel's selection of lay witnesses was a reasonable strategic decision based on her analysis of the case and the information she had at the time of trial. It is certainly possible that her decisions might have been different had she had the information regarding the unknown DNA but overall her handling of witnesses did not fall below the standard of permissible professional conduct.
- 13. Claim Ineffective Assistance of Trial Counsel, failure to object to State's closing (Paragraph 8 L) is denied based on petitioner's failure to establish the merits of the claim. The legal basis for denial of relief is that statements made by the prosecution in closing argument when viewed in context were not improper.
 - Specifically, the statements do not constitute improper vouching, an improper comment on Petitioner's right to remain silent or are made outside the scope of the evidence. Petitioner has failed to show prejudice.
 - Trial Counsel made a strategic decision not to continuously interrupt closing with objections was reasonable, particularly in light to the Trial Courts response when she did object. Petitioner has not shown that had Trial Counsel objected the objections would have

Page 14 - GENERAL JUDGMENT (Post-Conviction)

been sustained, or that the failure to object effected the outcome of trial. The Trial Court correctly instructed the jury regarding argument. Petitioner has failed to show a legal basis for relief.

- 14. Claim Ineffective Assistance of Trial Counsel, failure to object to non-unanimous verdict (Paragraph 8 M) is denied based on petitioner's failure to establish the merits of the claim. The legal basis for denial of relief is *State v. Broome*, 276 Or. App.595 (2016) and *Apodaca v. Oregon*, 406 US 404, 92 S. Ct 1628, 32 L Ed 2nd 183 (1972). At the time of Petitioner's trial, State and Federal courts allow a non-unanimous verdict in all crimes but Murder. Petitioner is unable to show prejudice as had Trial Counsel objected to a non-unanimous verdict in the Manslaughter charge, the motion would have been denied by the trial court and the appellate court would have sustained the denial on appeal.
- 15. Claim Ineffective Assistance of Appellate Counsel, failure to effectively challenge the State's "bad guy" evidence (Paragraph 9) is denied based on petitioner's failure to establish the merits of the claim. The legal basis for denial of relief is failure to show factual and legal basis for the claim.

 The materials, as noted above, were legally admissible and this issue could not have been raised by trial counsel as plain error.
- 16. Claim Violation of Discovery and Brady v. Maryland, 373 US 83, 83 St. Ct 1194, 10 L ed 215 (1963). is allowed. The legal basis for relief is that had the withheld material been disclosed, there is a reasonable probability that the result at trial would have been different.
 - Male DNA was detected on the victim's shoes during testing in 2000 that was not the
 defendants. This information was not disclosed at trial. DNA from another male is material
 and exculpatory. The basis for this conclusion, the actual forensic analysis (the "bench notes")
 was disclosed but not interpreted in the report.
 - In 2000, when the original testing was conducted, it is contended that existing OSP lab
 protocols did not require disclosure of the DNA in the report, at the discretion of the examiner.

Page 15 - GENERAL JUDGMENT (Post-Conviction)

28

3. By 2010, when the case was re-opened, significant advances had been made in DNA testing allowing for more detailed and thorough analysis of trace amounts of DNA. A report prepared at that time with the same information would have disclosed the trace DNA on both shoes from unknown males.

Document 330-16

- 4. In 2010, the only DNA reported on the victim's shoes was that of the victim and Deputy Oswald, a police officer who had handled the shoe. While the allele charts and electropherograms were disclosed, the conclusion that there was unknown male DNA in the sample was not. The OSP report and trial testimony presented to the jury and not challenged by the defense, made it appear to the jury that there was no other DNA on the shoes, which was not true and was known to the State at the time of trial, although the District Attorney, also relying on the conclusions in the 2001 report, also did not know about the other DNA, resulting in his argument at trial that no other DNA was found on the shoes other than the victim and the deputy sheriff who had handled the shoe.
- 5. As a result of the investigation in the PCR case, the OSP lab re-assessed the data thoroughly and completely, and determined there was additional unknown male DNA in the tested materials. There is a possibility that the same unknown male contributed DNA to both the left and right shoes. The conclusions a reader is likely to draw from the 2000 and the 2017 reports are strikingly different and would have altered the trial strategy employed by Trial Counsel. These conclusions are supported by the conclusions of the expert called in the PCR case, Dr. Nasir
- While the unknown DNA could have been deposited by innocent transfer, it is also possible it was not. This would be a factual question for the jury.
- 7. Trial counsel did not investigate this matter further as a matter of trial strategy, which was based on the information she had at the time. Had she been presented with the conclusion that other male DNA was found on the shoes, the trial strategy would have been different, particularly if the other material unlawfully withheld had been disclosed, as discussed below.

Page 16 – GENERAL JUDGMENT (Post-Conviction)

26 27

28

Trial counsel's failure to investigate the DNA evidence and hire a DNA expert, discussed above, was a result in large part due to the State's failure to disclose the conclusion that other male DNA was found on the shoes.

- 8. The District Attorney was laboring under the same lack of information. This is not a case where the District Attorney, who sincerely and passionately has sought to determine what happened to the victim, deliberately withheld exculpatory information. Rather, the material from the OSP lab provided information in its report and through the testimony of Kathy Wilcox that created a false impression that no other DNA was found on the shoes. This failure is a failure to disclosed exculpatory information.
- 9. The failure to disclose the Nick Backman interview has not been proven. The District Attorney does not recall the document, but it is Bate stamped and hole punched, so it is reasonable to conclude it was in the discovery matters.
- 10. If the report was in fact disclosed, but somehow not seen by either the District Attorney or Trial Counsel, it would be a clear failure of defense counsel to investigate and properly present evidence at trial, as the failure to present this information raises the possibility that the result at trial would have been different, as discussed above.
- 11. The other alleged Brady violations do not rise to the level that had the material been disclosed, it would have been likely to have changed the outcome of the trial or would not have been admissible or led to admissible evidence.

For the claims allowed above, the following relief is granted: Conviction for Manslaughter I is set aside and the case is remanded to the Trial Court for further proceedings consistent with this order.

This matter involves Federal; and/or State Constitutional issues.

The court adopts all oral findings made on the record and incorporates them into this judgment.

Page 17 - GENERAL JUDGMENT (Post-Conviction)

All questions presented were decided. This judgment shall constitute a final General Judgment for the purposes of appellate review and for purposes of res judicata. DATED this 26th day of November, 2019. Signed; 11/29/2019 04:51 PM Sr. Judge Patricia Sullivan, Circuit Judge Patricia A. Sullivan CORTO THE CIGHAL Page 18 - GENERAL JUDGMENT (Post-Conviction)